

Backup
CA20N
LL
1984
L24
v. 1
c. 4

Legislators and Legislatures of Ontario



Volume 1 / 1792-1866



Ontario

*Legislative Library,
Research and Information Services*

BACUP
CA20N
LL
1984
L 24
v. 1
c. 4

*Legislators
and Legislatures
of Ontario*

a reference guide

Volume 1 1942-1990



Legislators and Legislatures of Ontario

a reference guide



Volume 1 / 1792-1866

*compiled and edited by
Debra Forman*



*Legislative Library,
Research and Information Services*

Forman, Debra, 1956 -
Legislators and legislatures of Ontario
Includes index.
Contents: v. 1. 1792-1866. — v. 2. 1867-1929. —
v. 3. 1930-1984.
ISBN 0-7743-9021-2 (set). — 0-7743-9022-0 (v. 1) —
0-7743-9023-9 (v. 2). — 0-7743-9024-7 (v. 3).
1. Ontario. Legislative Assembly — History.
2. Ontario — Politics and government.
3. Legislators — Ontario — History. I. Ontario. Legislative
Library, Research and Information Services. II. Title.

JL273.F6 1984 328.713'09 84-093008-9

CONTENTS

Volume 1

Foreword.....	iii	Presidents of the Executive Council.....	x
Introduction.....	iii	Clerks of the Legislative Assembly.....	xi
Editorial Comments.....	iv	Sergeants-at-Arms.....	xi
Parliament Buildings.....	v	Legislative Librarians.....	xii
General Elections.....	vi	Alphabetical Index of Electoral Districts.....	xiii
Session Dates of the Legislative Assembly.....	vi	Alphabetical Index of Members.....	xvi
Speakers of the Legislative Assembly.....	viii	Executive Councils of Ontario.....	xxix
Lieutenant Governors, Administrators and		Legislatures of Upper Canada.....	1
Governors General.....	ix	Legislatures of the Province of Canada.....	90

Volume 2

Legislatures of Ontario, 1867 - 1929

Volume 3

Legislatures of Ontario, 1930 - 1984

INTRODUCTION

Coverage

Volume I covers the period from 1763 to 1860. Volume II covers the period from 1861 to 1900. Volume III covers the period from 1901 to 1950. Volume IV covers the period from 1951 to 1960.

1961

The first volume of the series, covering the period from 1763 to 1860, is now available. It contains a comprehensive survey of the history of the United States during this period, with a special emphasis on the development of the nation's political and social institutions. The volume is written in a clear and concise style, and is suitable for both the general reader and the student of American history.

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

FOREWORD

Approximately 5,000 men and women have served as Members of Parliament for the Province of Upper Canada (1792 to 1841), Canada West in the United Province of Canada (1841 to 1867), and the Province of Ontario (1867 to 1984). In the past, the identification or verification of a particular member, legislature, or electoral district has proved to be a tedious and time-consuming task for researchers in Ontario's political history because the information is widely scattered in a number of sources. It is to facilitate such research that *Legislators and Legislatures of Ontario* has been compiled. Publication of this three volume reference work constituted the Legislative Library, Research and Information Services' contribution to the Bicentennial of Ontario being celebrated during 1984.

The information collected for this reference guide is the result of months of intensive and painstaking research by Debra Forman, a librarian on the staff of the Information and Reference Services section of the Legislative Library. The Library is pleased to publish this work which will fill a long-felt need in the reference collections of politicians, political scientists, historians and others who have occasion to study the legislative history of Ontario.

R. Brian Land
Director

January 23, 1984

INTRODUCTION

Purpose

Legislators and Legislatures of Ontario is a three volume reference guide that lists Members of Parliament for Upper Canada, Canada West, and the Province of Ontario, for the period 1792 to 1984. It is intended to provide an authoritative account of the province's legislative history based on primary sources.

Scope

The main body of the text consists of a chronological listing of the legislatures of Upper Canada, Canada West, and the Province of Ontario. Each legislature is divided into two lists: an alphabetical list of members and an alphabetical list of constituencies. The list of members includes session dates and legislative notes. The constituency list, with an electoral emphasis, records by-election dates, vote recounts, Representation Acts and electoral notes. Both lists provide the date of the General Election plus the following data for each elected representative:

- Name
- Party (See Explanatory Notes)
- Constituency
- Date sworn in
- Comments (Legislative, Electoral, Personal)

Together, the two lists provide a comprehensive picture of each legislature.

The guide is supplemented with numerous appendices, tables and indices, including chronological lists of Officers of the Legislative Assembly, Premiers, and Executive Councilors. Session dates and constituency tables are also included. A special feature is the comprehensive Alphabetical Index of Members, which covers the period.

Coverage

Volume 1 covers the period from 1792 to 1866; volume 2 covers the period from 1867 to 1929; and volume 3 covers the period from 1930 to 1984.

Sources

The *Journals* and the *Statutes of Upper Canada, Canada West, and the Province of Ontario*, along with the *Ontario Debates*, provided the core material for each legislature. Frederick Armstrong's *Upper Canadian Chronology and Territorial Legislation* (London, Ont: University of Western Ontario, Lawson Memorial Library, 1967) was used as a checklist for the pre-Confederation period. The *Centennial Edition of a History of the Electoral Districts, Legislatures and Ministries of the Province of Ontario 1867-1968* (Toronto: Queen's Printer, 1969) by the Province's Chief Electoral Officer and Clerk of the House, Roderick Lewis, provided a framework for Ontario's legislative history. When necessary, these sources were supplemented with city directories, biographies, histories, lists of political appointments, newspapers and archival materials.

Acknowledgements

Thanks are extended to all my colleagues at the Legislative Library of Ontario for their support, guidance and input while this work was in preparation. Special thanks are due to Denise Debney, Word Processing Operator, who typed and retyped the manuscript, as well as to Virginia Achig and Elaine Watson of the Legislative Research Service, who provided invaluable word processing assistance.

Debra Forman
Librarian, Information and Reference Services

January 23, 1984

EDITORIAL COMMENTS

Glossary

“the House was informed of . . .”

indicates the date for locating further information in the *Journals*.

“new election had been . . .”

indicates that the Writ of Election had already been issued.

“Did not take seat”

indicates that the MPP was not sworn in to the Legislative Assembly.

“Hon.”

indicates an MPP's inclusion in the Executive Council; included when listed in the *Journals*.

Explanatory Notes

Resignation of Office Holders

From Oct. 12, 1842, an MPP who accepted any office of profit was required to vacate his seat. See, "An Act to make the Law for vacating the Seats of Members of the Legislative Assembly occupying Office, uniform throughout this Province," 6 Vic. 1842 C.11, S.1.

Executive and Legislative Councils

MPPs who were appointed to either Council have been indicated. Other appointees who were not elected Members were excluded. As a result, a comprehensive list of both Councils for the years 1792 to 1866 has not been provided.

Party

Given the embryonic nature of the party system between the years 1792 and 1866 Members have not been identified by party.

Electoral Districts

Names of Electoral Districts appear as they did in both the *Journals* and the *Statutes*. Inconsistencies have not been changed.

General Election

The General Election spanned several weeks, since Counties voted on different dates and the vote within each County could take a maximum of six days.

Death Dates

Only readily available death dates are included.

Representation Acts

To preserve the integrity of the original Acts, inconsistencies have not been changed.

Alphabetical Index of Members

To identify those who were Executive or Legislative Councillors and/or Officers of the House, refer to the appropriate lists.

Parliament Buildings – 1792 – 1984

Place	Year	Site
Newark	1792-1796	Contemporary writings provide various locations. Frequently mentioned are an oak tree on the property known as the Anchorage; the upper room in a Freemanson's Hall and Governor Simcoe's official residence, Navy Hall.
York	1796-1813	Two wooden buildings bordered by the bay to the south, the forest to the north and east and oak trees to the west. The adjoining plot of land was called "Government Park."
	1814	Jordan's York Hotel – the "Ball Room."
	1815-1820	"The Lawn," a residence at the northwest corner of Wellington and York Streets.
	1820-1824	A brick structure occupying the site of the old gaol at King and Berkeley Streets. Destroyed by fire, Dec. 30, 1824.
	1825-1828	The old General Hospital, King and Hospital (Richmond) Streets, west of the original Upper Canada College.
	1829-1832	The old Court House, bordered by King, Church, Court, and Toronto Streets.
	1832-1834	Front Street Parliament Buildings.
Toronto	1834-1840	Front Street.
Kingston	1841-1843	Government House.
Montreal	1844-1849	Government House.
		In 1846, Front Street was used by the university and medical schools for lectures. In 1848 and 1849, the buildings were temporarily used as a lunatic asylum, as the Toronto Street gaol was overcrowded.
Toronto	1849-1851	Front Street.
Quebec (City)	1852-1855	Government House.

Toronto	1855-1859	Front Street.
Quebec (City)	1859-1866	Government House.
		From 1861-1867, Front Street was used as military barracks.
Toronto	1867-1892	Front Street.
Toronto	1892-1984	Queen's Park.

General Elections – 1792 – 1984

General Election	Legislature	General Election	Legislature
Aug. 1792	1UC	Feb. 27, 1883	5th
Aug. 1796	2UC	Dec. 28, 1886	6th
July 1800	3UC	June 5, 1890	7th
May 1804	4UC	June 26, 1894	8th
May 1808	5UC	Mar. 1, 1898	9th
June 1812	6UC	May 29, 1902	10th
Apr. 1816	7UC	Jan. 25, 1905	11th
July 1820	8UC	June 8, 1908	12th
July 1824	9UC	Dec. 11, 1911	13th
July 1828	10UC	June 29, 1914	14th
Oct. 1830	11UC	Oct. 20, 1919	15th
Oct. 1834	12UC	June 25, 1923	16th
July 1836	13UC	Dec. 1, 1926	17th
		Oct. 30, 1929	18th
Mar. 1841	1CW	June 19, 1934	19th
Oct. 1844	2CW	Oct. 6, 1937	20th
Dec. 1847	3CW	Aug. 4, 1943	21st
Nov. - Dec. 1851	4CW	June 4, 1945	22nd
July - Aug. 1854	5CW	June 7, 1948	23rd
Dec. 1857 - Jan. 1858	6CW	Nov. 22, 1951	24th
June - July 1861	7CW	June 9, 1955	25th
June - July 1863	8CW	June 11, 1959	26th
		Sept. 25, 1963	27th
Aug. 27 - Sept. 21, 1867		Oct. 17, 1967	28th
Mar. 21, 1871	1st	Oct. 21, 1971	29th
Jan. 18, 1875	2nd	Sept. 18, 1975	30th
June 5, 1879	3rd	June 9, 1977	31st
	4th	Mar. 19, 1981	32nd

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario

Session Dates of the Legislative Assembly – 1792 – 1984

Legislature	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
<i>Upper Canada</i>			
1UC	Sept. 17, 1792	June 3, 1796	*
2UC	June 1, 1797	July 4, 1800	July 7, 1800
3UC	May 28, 1801	Mar. 9, 1804	May 14, 1804
4UC	Feb. 1, 1805	Mar. 16, 1808	*
5UC	Feb. 2, 1809	Mar. 6, 1812	*
6UC	July 27, 1812	Apr. 1, 1816	Apr. 18, 1816
7UC	Feb. 4, 1817	Mar. 7, 1820	*
8UC	Jan. 31, 1821	Jan. 19, 1824	*
9UC	Jan. 11, 1825	Mar. 25, 1828	June 24, 1828
10UC	Jan. 8, 1829	Mar. 6, 1830	Sept. 10, 1830
11UC	Jan. 7, 1831	Mar. 6, 1834	Sept. 1, 1834
12UC	Jan. 15, 1835	Apr. 20, 1836	May 28, 1836
13UC	Nov. 8, 1836	Feb. 10, 1840	†
<i>Canada West</i>			
1CW	June 14, 1841	Dec. 9, 1843	Sept. 23, 1844
2CW	Nov. 28, 1844	July 28, 1847	Dec. 6, 1847
3CW	Feb. 25, 1848	Aug. 30, 1851	Nov. 6, 1851
4CW	Aug. 19, 1852	June 22, 1854	June 23, 1854
5CW	Sept. 5, 1854	June 10, 1857	Nov. 28, 1857
6CW	Feb. 25, 1858	May 18, 1861	June 10, 1861
7CW	Mar. 20, 1862	May 12, 1863	May 16, 1863
8CW	Aug. 13, 1863	Aug. 15, 1866	†

* Date unknown. Journals for these years are not known to be in existence.

† Writ issued for Canada West; the Province of Ontario.

Session Dates of the Legislative Assembly — 1792 — 1984 — *Continued*

Legislature	Opening	Prorogation	Dissolution
Ontario			
1st	Dec. 27, 1867	Feb. 15, 1871	Feb. 25, 1871
2nd	Dec. 7, 1871	Dec. 21, 1874	Dec. 23, 1874
3rd	Nov. 24, 1875	Mar. 11, 1879	Apr. 25, 1879
4th	Jan. 7, 1880	Feb. 1, 1883	Feb. 1, 1883
5th	Jan. 23, 1884	Mar. 25, 1886	Nov. 15, 1886
6th	Feb. 10, 1887	Apr. 7, 1890	Apr. 26, 1890
7th	Feb. 11, 1891	May 5, 1894	May 29, 1894
8th	Feb. 21, 1895	Jan. 17, 1898	Jan. 28, 1898
9th	Aug. 3, 1898	Mar. 17, 1902	Apr. 19, 1902
10th	Mar. 10, 1903	Apr. 26, 1904	Dec. 13, 1904
11th	Mar. 22, 1905	Apr. 14, 1908	May 2, 1908
12th	Feb. 16, 1909	Mar. 24, 1911	Nov. 13, 1911
13th	Feb. 7, 1912	May 1, 1914	May 29, 1914
14th	Feb. 16, 1915	Apr. 24, 1919	Sept. 23, 1919
15th	Mar. 9, 1920	May 8, 1923	May 10, 1923
16th	Feb. 6, 1924	Apr. 8, 1926	Oct. 18, 1926
17th	Feb. 2, 1927	Mar. 28, 1929	Sept. 17, 1929
18th	Feb. 5, 1930	Apr. 3, 1934	May 16, 1934
19th	Feb. 20, 1935	Mar. 25, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937
20th	Feb. 23, 1938	Apr. 14, 1943	June 30, 1943
21st	Feb. 22, 1944	Mar. 24, 1945	Mar. 24, 1945
22nd	July 16, 1945	Apr. 16, 1948	Apr. 27, 1948
23rd	Feb. 10, 1949	Sept. 27, 1951	Oct. 6, 1951
24th	Feb. 21, 1952	Mar. 31, 1955	May 2, 1955
25th	Sept. 8, 1955	Mar. 26, 1959	May 4, 1959
26th	Jan. 26, 1960	Apr. 26, 1963	Oct. 10, 1963
27th	Oct. 29, 1963	June 15, 1967	Aug. 30, 1967
28th	Feb. 14, 1968	July 28, 1971	Sept. 13, 1971
29th	Feb. 29, 1972	July 18, 1975	Aug. 12, 1975
30th	Oct. 28, 1975	Apr. 28, 1977	Apr. 29, 1977
31st	June 27, 1977	Dec. 12, 1980	Feb. 2, 1981
32nd	Apr. 21, 1981		



Speakers of the Legislative Assembly – 1792 – 1984

Speaker	Legislature	Speaker	Legislature
Hon. John Macdonell	1UC	Hon. Charles Clarke	5th
Hon. David William Smith	2UC	Hon. Jacob Baxter	6th
Hon. Samuel Street	3UC	Hon. Thomas Ballantyne	7th
Hon. David William Smith	3UC	Hon. William Douglas Balfour	8th
Hon. Richard Beasley	3UC	Hon. Francis Eugene Evanturel	8th
Hon. Alexander McDonell	4UC	Hon. Francis Eugene Evanturel	9th
Hon. Samuel Street	5UC	Hon. William Andrew Charlton	10th
Hon. Allan McLean	6UC	Hon. Joseph Wesley St. John	11th
Hon. Allan McLean	7UC	Hon. Thomas Crawford	11th
Hon. Levis P. Sherwood	8UC	Hon. Thomas Crawford	12th
Hon. John Willson	9UC	Hon. William Henry Hoyle	13th
Hon. Marshall Spring Bidwell	10UC	Hon. David Jamieson	14th
Hon. Archibald McLean	11UC	Hon. Nelson Parliament	15th
Hon. Marshall Spring Bidwell	12UC	Hon. Joseph Elijah Thompson	16th
Hon. Allan Napier MacNab	13UC	Hon. William David Black	17th
Hon. Henry Ruttan	13UC	Hon. Thomas Ashmore Kidd	18th
Hon. Allan Napier MacNab	13UC	Hon. Norman Otto Hipel	19th
Hon. Austin Cuvillier	1CW	Hon. James Howard Clark	20th
Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab	2CW	Hon. William James Stewart	21st
Hon. Augustin Norbert Morin	3CW	Hon. James deCongalton Hepburn	22nd
Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	4CW	Hon. Myroyn "Cooke" Davies	23rd
Hon. Louis Victor Sicotte	5CW	Hon. Myroyn "Cooke" Davies	24th
Hon. Henry Smith, Jr.	6CW	Hon. Alfred Wallace Downer	25th
Hon. Joseph Edouard Turcotte	7CW	Hon. William Murdoch	26th
Hon. Lewis Wallbridge	8CW	Hon. Donald Hugo Morrow	27th
		Hon. Frederick McIntosh Cass	28th
Hon. John Stevenson	1st	Hon. Allan Edward Reuter	29th
Hon. Richard William Scott	2nd	Hon. Russell Daniel Rowe	29th
Hon. James George Currie	2nd	Hon. Russell Daniel Rowe	30th
Hon. Rupert Mearse Wells	2nd	Hon. John Edward "Jack" Stokes	31st
Hon. Rupert Mearse Wells	3rd	Hon. John Melville Turner	32nd
Hon. Charles Clarke	4th		

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario



Lieutenant Governors, Administrators and Governors General – 1792 – 1984

Name	Office	Year
Upper Canada		
Hon. John Graves Simcoe	Lieutenant Governor	1792-1794*
Hon. Peter Russell	Administrator	*1798-1799
Hon. Peter Hunter	Lieutenant Governor	1799-1805
Hon. Alexander Grant	President	1805-1806
Hon. Francis Gore	Lieutenant Governor	1806-1808*; 1810-1811
Hon. Isaac Brock	President	1811-1812
Hon. Sir Roger Hale Sheaffe	President	1812-1813
Hon. Francis de Rottenburg	President	1813
Hon. Gordon Drummond	President	1813-1814
Hon. Sir George Murray	Provisional Lieutenant Governor	1815
Hon. Frederick Philipse Robinson	Provisional Lieutenant Governor	1815
Hon. Francis Gore	Lieutenant Governor	1815-1817
Hon. Samuel Smith	Administrator	1817-1818
Hon. Sir Peregrine Maitland	Lieutenant Governor	1818-1828
Hon. Sir John Colborne	Lieutenant Governor	1828-1836
Hon. Sir Francis Bond Head	Lieutenant Governor	1836-1838
Hon. Sir George Arthur	Lieutenant Governor	1838-1839
Rt. Hon. Charles Poulett Thomson	Governor General	1839-1840
Canada West		
Hon. Charles, Baron Sydenham	Governor General	1841
Hon. Major General John Clitherow	Deputy Governor	1841
Hon. Sir Richard Downes Jackson	Administrator	1841-1842
Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot	Governor General	1842-1843
Hon. Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Baronet	Governor General	1843-1845
Rt. Hon. Charles Murray, Earl Cathcart	Administrator	1845-1846
	Governor General	1846-1847

Hon. James, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine	Governor General	1847-1854
Hon. William Rowan	Administrator during the absence of Governor General Elgin	1853-1854
Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Walker Head	Governor General	1854-1861
Hon. Sir William Eyre	Administrator during the absence of Governor General Head	1857
Hon. Sir William Fenwick Williams	Administrator during the absence of Governor General Head	1860-1861
Rt. Hon. Charles Stanley, Viscount Monck, Baron Monck	Governor General	1861-1866
Hon. Sir John Michel	Administrator during the absence of Governor General Monck	1865-1866

Ontario

Major General, the Hon. Henry William Stisted	Lieutenant Governor	1867-1868
Hon. William Pearce Howland	Lieutenant Governor	1868-1873
Hon. John Willoughby Crawford	Lieutenant Governor	1873-1875
Hon. Donald Alexander Macdonald	Lieutenant Governor	1875-1880
Hon. John Beverley Robinson	Lieutenant Governor	1880-1887
Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Lieutenant Governor	1887-1892
Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick	Lieutenant Governor	1892-1897
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat	Lieutenant Governor	1897-1903
Hon. Sir William Mortimer Clark	Lieutenant Governor	1903-1908
Hon. Sir John Morrison Gibson	Lieutenant Governor	1908-1914
Lieutenant-Colonel, the Hon. Sir John Strathearn Hendrie	Lieutenant Governor	1914-1919
Hon. Lionel Herbert Clarke	Lieutenant Governor	1919-1921
Colonel, the Hon. Henry Cockshutt	Lieutenant Governor	1921-1927
Hon. William Donald Ross	Lieutenant Governor	1927-1932
Colonel, the Hon. Herbert Alexander Bruce	Lieutenant Governor	1932-1937
Hon. Albert Matthews	Lieutenant Governor	1937-1946

* The Journals for the years 1795, 1796, 1797, and 1809 are not known to be in existence.

Lieutenant Governors, Administrators and Governors General – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Name	Office	Year
Hon. Ray Lawson	Lieutenant Governor	1946-1952
Hon. Louis Orville Breithaupt	Lieutenant Governor	1952-1957
Lieutenant Colonel, the Hon. John Keiller Mackay	Lieutenant Governor	1957-1963
Hon. William Earl Rowe	Lieutenant Governor	1963-1968
Hon. William Ross MacDonald	Lieutenant Governor	1968-1974
Hon. Pauline Emily M. McGibbon	Lieutenant Governor	1974-1980
Hon. John Black Aird	Lieutenant Governor	1980-

Presidents of the Executive Council – 1867 – 1984

President	Year	Legislature
Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	(1867-1871)	1-2 Legislatures
Hon. Edward Blake	(1871-1872)	2 Legislature
Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat	(1872-1896)	2-8 Legislatures
Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy	(1896-1899)	8-9 Legislatures
Hon. George William Ross	(1899-1905)	9-11 Legislatures
Hon. Sir James Pliny Whitney	(1905-1914)	11-14 Legislatures
Hon. Sir William Howard Hearst	(1914-1919)	14-15 Legislatures
Hon. Ernest Charles Drury	(1919-1923)	15-16 Legislatures
Hon. George Howard Ferguson	(1923-1930)	16-18 Legislatures
Hon. George Stewart Henry	(1930-1934)	18-19 Legislatures
Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	(1934-1942)	19-20 Legislatures
Hon. Gordon Daniel Conant	(1942-1943)	20 Legislature
Hon. Harry Corwin Nixon	(1943)	20-21 Legislatures
Hon. George Alexander Drew	(1943-1948)	21-23 Legislatures
Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy	(1948-1949)	23 Legislature
Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost	(1949-1961)	23-26 Legislatures
Hon. John Parmenter Robarts	(1961-1971)	26-28 Legislatures
Hon. William Grenville Davis	(1971-)	28- Legislatures

Clerks of the Legislative Assembly – 1792 – 1984

Clerk	Year
Angus Macdonell	Sept. 26, 1792 – July 4, 1800
Donald McLean (MacLean)	May 28, 1801 – May 1813
Grant Powell	May 1813 – May 3, 1827
James Fitzgibbon	Jan. 14, 1828 – 1840
William Burns Lindsay	1841 – died, May 15, 1862
William Burns Lindsay, Jr.	May 16, 1862 – 1866
Charles Todd Gilmor	1867 – 1892
Charles Clarke	1892 – 1907
Arthur Henry Sydere	1907 – 1926
Charles Frederick Bulmer	Feb. 23, 1926 – Dec. 7, 1926
Alexander Cameron Lewis	Dec. 7, 1926 – Dec. 31, 1954
Roderick Gilmour Lewis	Jan. 1, 1955 –

Sergeants-at-Arms – 1792 – 1984

Sergeant-at-Arms	Year
George Lawe	Sept. 26, 1792 – Feb. 1, 1810
Thomas Hamilton (Deputy)	Feb. 2, 1810*
William Stanton	Feb. 1, 1811 – Feb. 1, 1812
Stephen Jarvis (Deputy)	Feb. 4, 1812*
Allan N. MacNab	May 1813 – Oct. 17, 1828
David MacNab	1828 – 1840
William Hepburn (Deputy)	Nov. 6, 1832 – Feb. 13, 1833
Andrew Stuart (Deputy)	Dec. 5, 1839*
George K. Chisholm	1841 – 1854
John Roy (Deputy)	1841*
William C. Burrage (Deputy)	May 1, 1849*
William C. Burrage (Deputy)	Oct. 2, 1852*
Donald William McDonell	June 16, 1854 – 1866
William C. Burrage (Deputy)	Oct. 23, 1854*
William C. Burrage (Deputy)	May 23, 1856*
William C. Burrage (Deputy)	June 24, 1858*
Frederick Joseph Glackmeyer	1867 – 1924
George Hunter Ogilvie	1924 – 1934
Walter Leigh Rayfield	1934 – 1935
Charles Smith Rutherford	1935 – 1941
Harry Howie Robson	1941–1947
Benjamin Handley Geary	1947 – 1971
George Reginald Soame	1971 – 1976
Thomas Stelling	1976 –

* Temporary Replacement

Legislative Librarians – 1792 – 1984

Legislative Librarian	Year
George Mayer (Librarian and Keeper of the records)	1792 – 1823
Robert Sullivan Baldwin	1820s (First appeared in Journals on Mar. 18, 1828) – resigned, Mar. 14, 1836
Alpheus Todd	1837
Jasper Brewer	1838
William Winder	1842 – 1855
Alpheus Todd	1855 – 1866
<i>No appointment</i>	1867 – 1869
Donald Bethune	Mar. 22, 1869 – June 30, 1869
Alexander Gordon	Nov. 1869 – died, Sept. 1870
<i>No appointment</i>	1870 – 1872
Samuel James Watson	July 1, 1872 – died, 1881
Rev. William Inglis	Nov. 16, 1881 – resigned Nov. 30, 1883
William Houston	Dec. 1, 1883 – resigned, 1892
William Thomas Rochester Preston	Dec. 1, 1892 – resigned, 1896
Avern Pardoe	1896 – retired, Feb. 1, 1921
Arthur Trollope Wilgress	1921 – retired, Sept. 30, 1935
Robert A. Croskery	1935 – 1936
James John Talman (Acting Librarian)	1936 – resigned, July 30, 1939
Edith Mabel King (Acting Librarian)	1939 – 1944
(Librarian)	1944 – died, 1947
Mildred Alys Fraser (Acting Librarian)	1947 – 1949
(Librarian)	1949 – retired, Aug. 31, 1963
Jean Rodgers Kerfoot	Sept. 1, 1963 – retired, Apr. 30, 1973
Doris Evelyn Wagg (Acting Librarian)	May 1, 1973 – Aug. 31, 1974
(Librarian)	Sept. 1, 1974 – resigned, June 30, 1977
Eileen Patricia Hay (Senior Librarian)	July 1, 1977 – Aug. 31, 1978
Reginald Brian Land (Director)	Sept. 1, 1978 –



Alphabetical Index of Electoral Districts* – 1792 – 1984

Electoral District	Legislature	Electoral District	Legislature
Addington	1st-24th	Frontenac	3UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-16th
Algoma	1st-5th; 10th-18th; 28th-32nd	Frontenac-Addington	25th-32nd
Algoma East	5th-9th	Frontenac-Lennox	17th-18th
Algoma-Manitoulin	19th-32nd		
Algoma West	5th-9th	Glengarry	5UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-29th
Armourdale	27th-32nd	Glengary & Prescott	3UC-4UC
		Glengary, 1st R.	1UC-2UC
Beaches	17th-27th	Glengary, 2nd R.	1UC-2UC
Beaches-Woodbine	28th-32nd	Greenwood	17th-18th
Bellwoods	17th-32nd	Grenville	1UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 6th-18th
Bothwell	1st-2nd	Grenville-Dundas	19th-29th
Bracondale	17th-27th	Grenville South	5CW-8CW; 1st-5th
Brampton	30th-32nd	Grey	5CW-8CW; 30th-32nd
Brant	19th-29th	Grey-Bruce	28th-32nd
Brant County	17th-18th	Grey Centre	6th-16th
Brant East	5CW-8CW	Grey East	3rd-5th
Brant North	1st-16th	Grey North	1st-27th
Brant-Oxford-Norfolk	30th-32nd	Grey South	1st-29th
Brant South	1st-16th		
Brant West	5CW-8CW	Haldimand	11UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-18th
Brantford	17th-32nd	Haldimand-Norfolk	19th-32nd
Brock	30th-32nd	Halton	7UC-13UC; 3CW-8CW; 1st-27th
Brockton	17th-18th	Halton-Burlington	30th-32nd
Brockville	1st-18th	Halton East	1CW-2CW; 28th-29th
Bruce	19th-27th	Halton West	1CW-2CW; 28th-29th
Bruce Centre	6th-13th	Hamilton	12UC-13UC; 2CW-8CW; 1st-7th
Bruce North	1st-18th	Hamilton (Town)	1CW
Bruce South	1st-18th	Hamilton Centre	17th-32nd
Bruce West	14th-16th	Hamilton East	8th-32nd
Burlington South	30th-32nd	Hamilton Mountain	28th-32nd
Bytown (Town)	1CW-5CW	Hamilton-Mountworth	19th-27th
		Hamilton West	8th-18th; 28th-32nd
Cambridge	30th-32nd	Hastings	8UC-13UC; 1CW-5CW; 28th-29th
Cardwell	1st-11th	Hastings East	1st-27th
Carleton	8UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-32nd	Hastings North	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th

Carleton East	28th-32nd	Hastings-Peterborough	30th-32nd
Carleton-Grenville	30th-32nd	Hastings South	5CW-8CW
Chatham-Kent	28th-32nd	Hastings West	1st-27th
Cochrane	14th-16th	Hastings & Ameliasburgh (Twp.)	5UC-7UC
Cochrane North	17th-32nd	Hastings & Northumberland	1UC-4UC
Cochrane South	17th-32nd	High Park	17th-29th
Cornwall	12UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-5th; 30th-32nd	High Park-Swansea	30th-32nd
Cornwall & Stormont	6th	Humber	27th-32nd
		Huron	12UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 19th-29th
Don Mills	27th-32nd	Huron-Bruce	19th-32nd
Dovercourt	17th-32nd	Huron & Bruce	5CW-8CW
Downsview	27th-32nd	Huron Centre	12th-16th
Dufferin	3rd-18th	Huron East	3rd-11th
Dufferin-Simcoe	19th-32nd	Huron-Middlesex	30th-32nd
Dundas	1UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-18th	Huron North	1st-2nd; 12th-18th
Durham	8UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 17th-29th	Huron South	1st-18th
Durham East	6CW-8CW; 1st-16th; 30th-32nd	Huron West	3rd-11th
Durham North	30th		
Durham West	5CW-8CW; 1st-16th; 30th-32nd;	Kenora	12th-32nd
Durham-York	30th-32nd	Kent	1UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-2nd; 28th-29th
Durham, York East & Simcoe	3UC-4UC	Kent East	3rd-27th
Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R.	1UC-2UC	Kent-Elgin	30th-32nd
		Kent West	3rd-27th
Eglinton	17th-32nd	Kingston	2CW-8CW; 1st-27th
Elgin	19th-32nd	Kingston (Town)	8UC-13UC; 1CW
Elgin East	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th	Kingston & the Islands	28th-32nd
Elgin West	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th	Kitchener	28th-32nd
Erie	30th-32nd	Kitchener-Wilmot	30th-32nd
Essex	3UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-2nd		
Essex-Kent	28th-29th	Lake Nipigon	30th-32nd
Essex North	3rd-27th; 30th-32nd	Lakeshore	27th-32nd
Essex South	3th-32nd	Lambton	5CW-8CW; 1st-2nd; 28th-32nd
Etobicoke	27th-32nd	Lambton East	3rd-27th
		Lambton West	3rd-27th
Forest Hill	27th	Lanark	9UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 19th-32nd
Fort William	12th-32nd	Lanark North	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th
Fort William & Lake of the Woods	10th-11th	Lanark South	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th

* Electoral Districts have been indexed according to the most common spelling. For alternate spellings, consult individual legislatures.

Alphabetical Index of Electoral Districts — 1792 — 1984 — *Continued*

Electoral District	Legislature	Electoral District	Legislature
Leeds	3UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 6th-32nd	Parry Sound	6th-32nd
Leeds & Frontenac	1UC-2UC	Peel	5CW-8CW; 1st-27th
Leeds North & Grenville North	5CW-8CW; 1st-5th	Peel North	28th-29th
Leeds South	5CW-8CW; 1st-5th	Peel South	28th-29th
Lennox	1st-16th	Perth	5CW-8CW; 19th-32nd
Lennox & Addington	3UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW	Perth North	1st-18th
Lennox, Hastings & Northumberland	1UC-2UC	Perth South	1st-18th
Lincoln	3CW-8CW; 1st-32nd	Peterborough	3CW-8CW; 19th-32nd
Lincoln, 1st R.	6UC-9UC; 11UC-13UC	Peterborough City	17th-18th
Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	5UC	Peterborough County	17th-18th
Lincoln, 1st & 2nd R.	10UC	Peterborough East	1st-16th
Lincoln, 2nd R.	1UC-2UC; 5UC-8UC; 12UC-13UC	Peterborough West	1st-16th
Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd R.	9UC; 11UC	Port Arthur	12th-32nd
Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R.	3UC-4UC	Port Arthur & Rainy River	10th-11th
Lincoln, 3rd R.	1UC-2UC; 5UC-8UC; 10UC; 12UC-13UC	Prescott	5UC-7UC; 12UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-27th
Lincoln, 4th R.	5UC-13UC	Prescott & Russell	8UC-11UC; 28th-32nd
Lincoln, 4th R. & Norfolk	1UC-2UC	Prince Edward	3UC-4UC; 8UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-18th
Lincoln North	1CW-2CW	Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.)	5UC-7UC
Lincoln South	1CW-2CW	Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.)	1UC-2UC
London	6CW-8CW; 1st-16th; 19th-24th	Prince Edward-Lennox	19th-32nd
London (Town)	13UC; 1CW-5CW		
London Centre	30th-32nd	Quinte	28th-32nd
London North	17th-18th; 25th-32nd		
London South	17th-18th; 25th-32nd		
Manitoulin		Rainy River	12th-32nd
Middlesex	8UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 30th-32nd	Renfrew	5CW-8CW
Middlesex East	5CW-8CW; 1st-16th	Renfrew North	1st-32nd
Middlesex North	1st-29th	Renfrew South	1st-32nd
Middlesex South	19th-29th	Riverdale	14th-32nd
Middlesex West	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th	Russell	12UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-27th
Mississauga East	30th-32nd	St. Andrew	17th-27th
Mississauga North	30th-32nd	St. Andrew-St. Patrick	28th-32nd
Mississauga South	30th-32nd	St. Catharines	14th-18th; 28th-32nd
Monck	1st-13th	St. David	17th-32nd
Muskoka	6th-18th; 25th-32nd	St. George	17th-32nd
		St. Patrick	17th-27th

Muskoka-Ontario
Muskoka & Parry Sound

Niagara
Niagara Falls
Nickel Belt
Nipissing
Nipissing East
Nipissing West
Norfolk
Norfolk North
Norfolk South
Northumberland
Northumberland & Durham
Northumberland East
Northumberland North
Northumberland South
Northumberland West

19th-24th
3rd-5th

9UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 1st-2nd
14th-32nd
25th-32nd
7th-9th; 12th-32nd
10th-11th
10th-11th
5UC-13UC; 1CW-8CW; 17th-18th
1st-16th
1st-16th
8UC-13UC; 3CW-4CW; 17th-32nd
5UC-7UC
5CW-8CW; 1st-16th
1CW-2CW
1CW-2CW
5CW-8CW; 1st-16th

Oakville
Oakwood

Ontario
Ontario North
Ontario South
Ontario & Addington

30th-32nd
30th-32nd
19th-29th
5CW-8CW; 1st-18th
5CW-8CW; 1st-18th; 28th-29th
1UC-2UC
30th-32nd
25th-32nd
6CW-8CW; 1st-11th
28th-32nd
12th-32nd
17th-18th
17th-32nd
12th-16th; 25th-32nd
8UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 19th-32nd

Oriele

Oshawa

Ottawa

Ottawa Centre

Ottawa East

Ottawa North

Ottawa South

Ottawa West

Oxford

Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk

Oxford & Middlesex

Oxford North

Oxford South

Parkdale

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

Sandwich-Riverside

Sarnia

Sault Ste. Marie

Scarborough Centre

Scarborough East

Scarborough-Ellesmere

Scarborough North

Scarborough West

Sherbourne

Simcoe

Simcoe Centre

Simcoe East

Simcoe North

Simcoe South

Simcoe Southwest

Simcoe West

Stormont

Stormont & Russell

Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry

Sturgeon Falls

Sudbury

Sudbury East

Suffolk & Essex

Temiskaming

Thunder Bay

Timiskaming

Toronto

Toronto (City)

Toronto East

Toronto East - Seat "A"

Toronto East - Seat "B"

Toronto North

Toronto North - Seat "A"

Toronto North - Seat "B"

Toronto Northeast - Seat "A"

Toronto Northeast - Seat "B"

Toronto Northwest - Seat "A"

Toronto Northwest - Seat "B"

Toronto South

28th-29th
28th-32nd
10th-32nd
27th-32nd
30th-32nd
27th-32nd
27th-32nd
17th
10UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW
6th-32nd
3rd-32nd
5CW-8CW; 1st-2nd
5CW-8CW; 1st-5th; 12th-16th
17th-18th
3rd-16th
3UC-7UC
30th-32nd
12th-18th
12th-32nd
28th-32nd
1UC-2UC

12th-16th
28th-29th
17th-32nd
6th-7th
12UC-13UC; 1CW-6CW
7CW-8CW; 1st-5th; 8th-11th
12th-13th
12th-13th
8th-11th
12th-13th
12th-13th
14th-16th
14th-16th
14th-16th
14th-16th
8th-11th

1st-32nd = Ontario

1CW-8CW = Canada West

Alphabetical Index of Electoral Districts — 1792 — 1984 — *Continued*

Electoral District	Legislature	Electoral District	Legislature
Toronto South - Seat "A"	12th-13th	Wentworth East	25th-27th
Toronto South - Seat "B"	12th-13th	Wentworth North	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th; 28th-32nd
Toronto Southeast - Seat "A"	14th-16th	Wentworth South	5CW-8CW; 1st-18th
Toronto Southeast - Seat "B"	14th-16th	Wilson Heights	30th-32nd
Toronto Southwest - Seat "A"	14th-16th	Windsor	14th-16th
Toronto Southwest - Seat "B"	14th-16th	Windsor East	17th-18th
Toronto West	7CW-8CW; 1st-5th; 8th-11th	Windsor-Riverside	30th-32nd
Toronto West - Seat "A"	12th-13th	Windsor-Sandwich	19th-27th; 30th-32nd
Toronto West - Seat "B"	12th-13th	Windsor-Walkerville	19th-32nd
		Windsor West	17th-18th; 28th-29th
Victoria	5CW-8CW; 19th-27th	Woodbine	17th-27th
Victoria East	6th-13th		
Victoria-Haliburton	28th-32nd	York	10UC-11UC
Victoria North	1st-5th; 14th-18th	York (Town)	8UC-11UC
Victoria South	1st-5th; 14th-18th	York, 1st R.	12UC-13UC; 1CW-2CW
Victoria West	6th-13th	York, 2nd R.	12UC-13UC; 1CW-2CW
		York, 3rd R.	12UC-13UC; 1CW-2CW
Waterloo	3CW-4CW	York, 4th R.	12UC-13UC; 1CW-2CW
Waterloo North	5CW-8CW; 1st-32nd	York Centre	25th-26th; 28th-32nd
Waterloo South	6CW-8CW; 1st-29th	York East	3UC-4UC; 7UC; 3CW-8CW; 1st-32nd
Welland	3CW-8CW; 1st-30th	York East & Simcoe	5UC-6UC
Welland South	28th-29th	York-Forest Hill	28th-29th
Welland-Thorold	30th-32nd	York-Humber	25th-26th
Wellington Centre	1st-5th	York Mills	27th-32nd
Wellington-Dufferin	25th-29th	York North	3CW-8CW; 1st-32nd
Wellington-Dufferin-Peel	30th-32nd	York-Scarborough	25th-26th
Wellington East	6th-16th	York & Simcoe	8UC-9UC
Wellington North	5CW-8CW; 1st-2nd; 19th-24th	York South	3CW-4CW; 17th-32nd
Wellington Northeast	17th-18th	York West	5UC-6UC; 3CW-8CW; 1st-32nd
Wellington South	5CW-8CW; 1st-32nd	York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	3UC-4UC
Wellington West	3rd-16th	York West, Saltfleet, Ancaster & C.	6UC
Wentworth	7UC-13UC; 1CW-4CW; 19th-32nd	Yorkview	27th-32nd

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario



Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Adam Holland Acres	16th-22nd	Richard Beasley	2UC-3UC; 5UC; 9UC
Gideon Adams	6UC	Walter Beatty	8th-10th
Alfred Emanuel Ahrens	7th	William Beatty	1st
James C. Aikens	5CW-6CW	William Rabb Beatty	8th-9th
Michael Aikman	13UC	Adam Beck	10th-14th; 16th
Absalom Shade Allan	6th-7th	Hollis Edward Beckett	24th-27th
Charles Allan	6CW	Richard B. Beckett	29th
James Noble Allan	24th-29th	William George Beech	24th
John Allan	14th	Roméo Bégin	20th-22nd
John Pearman Allan	22nd	John Beikie	6UC
Henry Allcock	3UC	Aurélien Bélanger	16th-17th; 19th-22nd
Harry Marshall Allen	22nd-26th	Joseph "Albert" Belanger	28th-31st
Richard Allen	32nd	Maurice Lucien Belanger	26th-27th
Robert Aloysius Allen	19th	James Franklin Beatty Belford	16th
William John Allen	9th	Rheal Belisle	25th-26th
William Torrance Allen	14th-15th	Robert Bell	3CW; 5CW-8CW
Arthur "Nelson" Alles	21st	Robert Bell	3rd-4th
Robert Alway	12UC-13UC	Thomas Hamilton Bell	18th
Charles N. Anderson	12th-13th	George Ben	27th-28th
Edward James Anderson	19th-20th	George Benjamin	5CW-7CW
Garfield Anderson	21st-22nd	Claude Frederick Bennett	29th-32nd
James Alexander Anderson	18th	George Bennett	21st
John George Anderson	13th	John Bennett	8th
William Anderson	1st	John Bennewies	13th-14th
William Anderson, Jr.	7CW	William Berczy	10UC-11UC
William A. Anderson	10th-11th	Leo Edward Bernier	27th-32nd
William Alfred Anderson	17th	Richard Nixon Berry	16th; 18th
Philip W. Andrewes	32nd	Donald Bethune	10UC
Iain Frances Angus	30th	George Henry Bethune	19th-20th
Nathaniel Stephen Appleby	3rd-4th	James Bethune	2nd-3rd
Charles Joseph Sylvanus "Syl" Apps	27th-29th	James Whitney Bettes	4th
William Davis Ardagh	2nd	Barnabas Bidwell	8UC
Adolphus Armstrong	16th	Marshall Spring Bidwell	9UC-12UC
James Rogers Armstrong	13UC	Nelson Gordon Bigelow	7th
Milton Taylor Armstrong	19th-20th; 22nd	Herbert Biggar	5CW-6CW
Samuel Armstrong	6th	James Lyons Biggar	7CW-8CW

Samuel Henry Armstrong
 Richard Duke Arnott
 George Lyle Ashe
 Nicholas Asmussen
 James Atkinson
 Thomas Robert Atkinson
 Albert Zenophile Aubin
 Azaire Adulphe Aubin
 James Alexander Charles Auld
 John Allan Auld
 Samuel Ault
 Frederick Harold Avery
 Nicholas Awrey
 Bowen Ebenezer Aylsworth
 Francis Baby
 Jean Baptiste Baby
 George Washington Badgerow
 Reuben C. Baelz
 Robert Bain
 William Alexander Baird
 Adam Jacob Baker
 Morgan Baker
 Robert Baldwin
 William Warren Baldwin
 Dalton Arthur Bales
 William Douglas Balfour
 Herbert Henry Ball
 James Simpson Ballantyne
 Thomas Ballantyne
 John Roaf Barber
 William Barber
 William W. Barlow
 Henry Barr
 John Barr
 Patrick Baskerville
 Jacob Baxter
 John Donald Baxter
 Robert Andrew Baxter
 Bartholemew C. Beardsley

13th-14th
 20th-21st
 31st-32nd
 15th; 19th
 9UC
 11th; 13th-14th
 18th
 11th-12th
 24th-31st
 8th-11th
 7CW-8CW
 19th
 4th-8th
 9th
 1UC; 8UC-10UC
 5UC
 4th-5th
 31st-32nd
 30th
 17th-20th
 3rd-4th
 19th-20th
 10UC; 1CW-3CW
 8UC; 10UC
 27th-29th
 4th-8th
 17th
 19th-20th
 3rd-7th
 9th-10th
 1st-3rd
 32nd
 7th-8th
 3rd-4th; 7th; 9th-10th
 4th-5th
 1st-8th
 23rd
 18th
 9UC; 11UC

John Walter Scott Biggar
 William Hodgins Biggar
 Frank Campbell Biggs
 Margaret Birch
 Thomas Miles Birkett
 Archibald Bishop
 William David Black
 Ambrose Blacklock
 Leslie Egerton Blackwell
 William Hume Blake
 Thomas Aston Blakelock
 James Blanchard
 Thomas Blezard
 John Blyth
 Charles Bockus
 James Bonfield
 Edward Blake
 Paul Douglas Blundy
 Michael George Bolan
 Kenneth Charles Bolton
 David Bonis
 Joshua Booth
 John Bostwick
 George Morss Boswell
 Don Boudria
 Alfred Boulbee
 George Henry Boulter
 D'Arcy Boulton
 D'Arcy Edward Boulton
 George Strange Boulton
 Henry John Boulton
 William Henry Boulton
 Edwin James "Ted" Bounsall
 Thomas Gilmore Bowerman
 John George Bowes
 Beniah Bowman
 Charles Martin Bowman
 Isaac Erb Bowman
 John Young Bown
 Philip Henry Bowyer

6th
 7th-8th
 15th-16th
 29th-32nd
 17th
 2nd-7th
 13th-20th
 10UC
 21st-32nd
 3CW
 18th-20th
 18th
 4th-9th
 5th-6th
 13UC
 3rd-4th
 1st-2nd
 31st
 31st
 28th
 18th
 1UC
 8UC
 1CW
 32nd
 2nd
 1st-4th
 4UC
 2nd-3rd
 9UC; 11UC-13UC
 11UC; 1CW; 3CW
 2CW-4CW
 29th-31st
 19th
 5CW
 14th-16th
 9th-14th
 8CW
 7CW-8CW
 11th-12th

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — Continued

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
George Milward Boyd	9th	Peter Gow Cameron	15th
James P. Boyd	1st	Alexander Campbell	1UC
Robert James Boyer	25th-28th	Alexander Franklin Campbell	7th
Robert Livingstone Brackin	15th-16th	Colin Alexander Campbell	20th
Thomas Evans Bradburn	11th-12th	Douglas Munro Campbell	18th-20th
William Herbert Bradburn	16th-17th	Edward Clarke Campbell	1CW
James Joseph Bradley	31st-32nd	George Campbell	7th
John Courtland Bradley	19th-20th	John Campbell	11UC
William John Bragg	15th-19th	Margaret Campbell	29th-31st
Leonard A. Braithwaite	27th-29th	Robert Adam Campbell	8th-9th
William "Elmer" Brandon	24th-25th	John Carew	14th
Andrew S. Brandt	32nd	Wellington David Cargill	14th
John Brant	11UC	Robert Hugh Carlin	21st-22nd
Michael James Breagha	30th-32nd	Isaac Carling	1st
James Roos Breithaupt	28th-32nd	John Carling	6CW-8CW; 1st-2nd
Louis Jacob Breithaupt	9th	Dougall Carmichael	15th-16th
Charles Herbert Breton	4th-5th	John Carnegie, Jr.	1st; 5th
Willoughby Staples Brewster	12th-13th	John Hilliard Carnegie	8th-12th
Samuel Bridgland	9th-10th	Edwin Clarendon Carpenter	7th-9th
Andrew Broder	3rd-5th	Franklin Metcalfe Carpenter	4th
Erskine Henry Bronson	6th-8th	Harold Norman Carr	19th-20th
George Brouse	10UC	Leeming Carr	16th-17th
Charles Andrew Brower	8th-14th	Milton Carr	10th
George Brown	4CW-8CW	John P. Hugo Carrere	23rd
Howard Elis Brown	21st	John James Carrick	12th
James C. Brown	15th	Peter Carroll	3CW
John Brown	11UC-12UC	Alex Hugh Carruthers	26th-29th
John Brown	9th-10th	Henry Carscallen	9th-11th
John George Brown	23rd	Thomas George Carscallen	10th-14th
John L. Brown	28th	Samuel Carter	14th
Keith Roy Brown	26th-27th	Gordon Robert Carton	27th-29th
Nicholas Wood Brown	3rd	John Solomon Cartwright	13UC; 1CW
John Brownell	5UC	Richard John Cartwright	8CW
Fergus Beck Brownridge	19th-20th	John Carty, Jr.	15th-16th
William Bruce	12UC	John Cascaden	4th-5th
René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle	25th-31st	Clifford Case	18th

Kenneth Bryden
 Marion Helen Bryden
 Isaac Buchanan
 Caleb Henry Buckland
 William Buell, Jr.
 William Buell, Sr.
 George Bukator
 James Edward Bullbrook
 George T. Burke
 Asa A. Burnham
 Zaccheus Burnham
 Frederick Arthur Burr
 Henry Burritt
 Read Burritt
 Stephen Burritt
 Arthur Campbell Burr
 Daniel Burr
 Francis Henry Burton
 Leonidas Burwell
 Mahlon Burwell
 Orlando Bush
 Keith Elkington Butler
 Archibald Clement Calder
 Campbell Carlyle Calder
 Charles Calder
 John Alexander Calder
 Francis Caldwell
 William Clyde Caldwell
 John Fullerton Callan
 Delino Dexter Calvin
 Colin Stewart Cameron
 Douglas Colin Cameron
 Duncan Cameron
 John Cameron
 John Cameron
 John Hillyard Cameron
 Malcolm Cameron
 Malcolm Graeme Cameron
 Matthew Crooks Cameron

26th-27th
 30th-32nd
 1CW; 6CW-8CW
 15th
 10UC-12UC
 3UC
 26th-28th
 28th-30th
 9UC
 4CW
 7UC; 9UC
 28th-30th
 13UC
 3CW
 5UC
 18th
 8th-10th
 5CW-6CW
 6CW-8CW
 6UC-8UC; 11UC; 13UC
 7th-8th
 27th
 17th-18th
 23rd
 9th; 11th-12th; 14th
 14th-15th
 12UC-13UC
 2nd; 4th-7th; 9th-10th
 16th
 1st-4th
 13th-14th
 10th
 9UC
 7UC
 6CW
 2CW-3CW; 5CW; 7CW-8CW
 13UC; 1CW-4CW; 6CW
 10th-11th
 7CW-8CW; 1st-3rd

Samuel Casey
 Willet Casey
 Frederick McIntosh Cass
 Arthur Allen Casselman
 William H. Casselman
 Michael Morris Cassidy
 Bryan Lewis Cathcart
 John Caven
 John Cawthra
 William Cayley
 Louis Pierre Cecile
 George Holmes Challies
 George Chalmers
 Theodore F. Chamberlain
 Fitzwilliam Henry Chambers
 William Clark Chambers
 William Henry Chambers
 Napoleon Champagne
 Gordon Chaplin
 John Boyle Chapple
 Thomas William Chapple
 Jean (John) Marc Chaput
 Brian Albert Charlton
 William Andrew Charlton
 Samuel Charters
 Aurele Chartrand
 Solomon Youmans Chesley
 John Chesser
 Arthur John Child
 Alexander Chisholm
 George K. Chisholm
 Kenneth Chisholm
 William Chisholm
 Joseph "Eile" Cholette
 David Christie
 Robert Christie
 Basil Rorison Church
 James Clancy
 Robert Edwin Clapp
 Hezekiah Allen Clark

8UC
 5UC; 7UC
 25th-28th
 21st
 15th
 29th-32nd
 22nd-26th
 8th
 10UC
 2CW-3CW; 5CW-6CW
 23rd-27th
 18th-24th
 2CW
 6th
 8CW
 13th-14th; 16th
 16th
 13th
 22nd
 26th
 8th
 24th-25th
 31st-32nd
 7th-10th
 12th-13th
 22nd-24th
 1CW
 12UC
 24th-25th
 12UC-13UC
 5CW
 2nd-7th
 8UC; 11UC; 13UC
 20th
 4CW-6CW
 1st-2nd
 5CW-6CW
 5th-7th
 11th
 16th-18th

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Hugh Clark	10th-12th	Robert Craik	6CW
James B. Clark	15th	Samuel Crane	1CW
James Howard Clark	19th-20th	George Crawford	4CW-5CW
John Clark	8UC-9UC; 11UC	John Crawford	7CW
Matthew Clark	8UC	Joseph Edmund Crawford	19th
Charles Clarke	2nd-7th	Thomas Crawford	8th-16th
Edward Frederick Clarke	6th-7th	David Creighton	3rd-6th
Henry Edward Clarke	5th-7th	Thomas Kelso Creighton	22nd
James Maitland Clarke	7th	Joseph Cridland	15th
John Fitzgerald Clarke	2nd-3rd	Wilson Ainsworth Crockett	15th
John Robert Clarke	6CW	David Arnold Croll	19th-20th
Macneil Clarke	1st-2nd	Adam Crooks	2nd-5th
Richard Clarke	6th	James Crooks	8UC; 11UC
Samuel Clarke	9th-16th	William Crooks	11UC
William Clarke	5CW; 7CW	Randolph George Croome	19th-20th
James Cland	7th-8th	Hugh Powell Crosby	1st-2nd
Isaac Clemens	1st-2nd	Eric William Blake Cross	20th
John Twining Clement	29th	John Saunders Cruess	6th
Ralph Clench	3UC-4UC; 6UC-7UC	John Cryslar	4UC; 6UC-7UC; 9UC
Francis "Frank" Cochrane	11th-12th	John Pliny Cryslar	3CW; 5CW
Alexander Peter Cockburn	1st	Frederick William Cumberland	1st-2nd
James Cockburn	7CW-8CW	John Cumming	9UC
Abraham Code	1st-3rd	James Cummings	2CW
Henry John Cody	14th-15th	Eric Gordon Cunningham	30th-32nd
Wilnot Howard Cole	3rd	James Bertram Cunningham	15th
Thomas Coleman	9UC	Sammy Lawrence Cureatz	31st-32nd
William Henry Collings	24th-26th	Archibald S. Currie	8th
Horace Stanley Collier	16th-18th	James George Currie	2nd-3rd
Albert Alexander Colquhoun	17th	John Allister Currie	15th-17th
Andrew Alexander Colquhoun	9th	Morley Currie	10th-11th
William Colquhoun	1st-2nd	Nathaniel Currie	1st
Richard Samuel Colter	19th	Joseph M. Currier	8CW
Lionel Pretoria Conacher	20th	James Walter Curry	15th
Gordon Daniel Conant	20th		
Roger Bates Conger	2CW	Walter MacMorris Dack	6th-7th
Wilson Seymour Conger	5CW; 8CW	Charles Daley	21st-26th

James Conmee
 Thomas "Ray" Connell
 Skeffington Connor
 William "Herbert" Connor
 Sean Gerard Conway
 Ephraim Cook
 Herman Henry Cook
 James William Cook
 John Cook
 John Henry Cook
 Simon S. Cook
 David Cooke
 George Atwell Cooke
 John Robert Cooke
 Henry Sloane Cooper
 James Maxwell Cooper
 Robert Cooper
 Sheila M. Copps
 Henry Corby
 John Cornwall
 Joshua Cornwall
 Nathan Cornwall
 Thomas Moore Costello
 Louis Côté
 James Cotter
 Don Cousins
 Alexander Coutts
 David Cowan
 James Cowan
 Alfred Hozack Cowling
 Charles Winnans Cox
 George Albertus Cox
 John Coyne
 Charles W. Cragg
 John Alexander Craig
 James Craig
 James J. Craig
 John Craig
 Thomas Dixon Craig
 William Craig

5th-10th
 24th-28th
 6CW-7CW
 21st
 30th-32nd
 5CW
 4th
 6CW
 11UC-13UC; 1CW
 21st
 1st-2nd
 31st-32nd
 5th
 13th-18th
 15th
 20th
 15th
 32nd
 1st-2nd
 2UC
 7UC
 12UC-13UC
 17th
 18th
 7UC
 32nd
 3rd
 4UC
 7CW-8CW
 24th-27th
 19th-20th; 23rd
 3rd
 1st-2nd
 23rd
 18th-19th
 1st-2nd
 11th-12th
 8th-9th
 6th
 1st-2nd

Thomas Dalton
 Thomas Mayne Daly
 George Augustus Dana
 James Charles Dance
 John Robertson Dargavei
 David Davidson
 Montgomery "Monty" Davidson
 Thomas Scott Davidson
 Myroyn "Cooke" Davies
 Elihu James Davis
 Herbert James Davis
 William Grenville Davis
 Michael Norman Davison
 Norman Andrew Davison
 James Dawson
 Simon James Dawson
 Donald Mackay Deacon
 Thomas Deacon
 Gordon H. Dean
 Ian Deans
 Jesse Delong
 Joseph Clement "Gaston" Demers
 Dante Matthew De Monte
 James Shannon Dempsey
 William Ryerson Dempsey
 George Denison
 William Donald Dennison
 Thomas Roy Dent
 Henry Ketcheson Denyes
 Stewart Derbshire
 Hammel Madden Deroche
 Arthur DesRosiers
 George Hill Detlor
 John Henry Devitt
 Patrick Michael Dewan
 Herbert Hartley Dewart
 John Dickenson
 James Dickson
 Robert Dickson
 Thomas Dickson

10UC
 5CW-7CW; 2nd
 8th
 6th
 11th-14th
 10th
 30th-31st
 14th
 22nd-25th
 6th-10th
 18th
 26th-32nd
 31st
 26th-30th
 2nd
 3rd
 28th-29th
 2nd-3rd
 32nd
 28th-31st
 4CW-5CW
 27th-28th
 28th
 22nd-25th
 9th
 5th
 21st; 23rd
 21st-24th
 15th
 1CW
 2nd-4th
 19th
 13UC
 11th-14th
 19th-20th
 14th-15th
 8th-10th
 7CW-8CW
 10UC
 6UC

Alphabetical Index of Members — 1792 — 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Walter Hamilton Dickson	2CW-3CW	Herbert Arnold Epp	31st-32nd
William Angus Dickson	19th-21st	Charles Oaks Ermatinger	5th
Jacob William Dill	5th	Edward Ermatinger	2CW
Odoardo Di Santo	30th-32nd	David "Arthur" Evans	26th-30th
Thomas C. Dixon	4CW	Edgar James Evans	15th
William Manson Docker	21st-22nd	James Evans	1st
Manning William Doherty	15th	Francis Eugene Alfred Evanturel	6th-10th
Albert Edward Donovan	11th-14th	Gustave Evanturel	13th-15th
Philip Dorland	1UC	Ernie L. Eves	32nd
Thomas Dorland	4UC-5UC	Donald William Ewen	27th; 29th
Willet Casey Dorland	6CW	Benjamin Ewing	9UC-10UC
George Henry Doucett	20th-25th	John Eyre	1st
John Henry Douglas	9th		
John Francis Dowling	5th; 7th	Thomas McCulloch Fairbairn	2nd
John Lawrence Dowling	23rd	Charles Oliver Fairbank	20th
Alfred Wallace Downer	20th-29th	Benjamin Fairfield	6UC
Joseph Patrick Downey	10th-12th	William Fairfield	2UC
Robert Roy Downie	21st	Albert James Fallis	16th
James William Doyle	12th	James Robinson Fallis	13th-14th
William Henry Draper	13UC; 1CW-2CW	William Armstrong Fallis	8th-9th
James Francis "Frank" Drea	29th-32nd	John Fanning	6UC
George Alexander Drew	20th-22nd	Abram Farewell	2nd
Charles Alfred Drury	4th-6th	Stanley William Farquhar	27th-28th
Ernest Charles Drury	15th	Thomas Farquhar	17th
John Dryden	4th-10th	Frederick George Farquier	5th
Severin Ducharme	14th	Charles Franklin Farwell	8th-9th
William Duckworth	19th-22nd	James Albert Faulkner	19th
James Stoddart Duff	9th-14th	John Fell	5th-7th
Thomas Neil Duff	21st	Lloyd F.K. Fell	23rd
George Duggan, Jr.	1CW-2CW	George Byron Lyon Fellowes	6CW
Jan Dukszta	29th-31st	See also George Byron Lyon	
George Harrison Dunbar	20th-25th	William Henry Fenton	15th-16th
Archibald Stuart Duncan	19th-20th	Alexander Ferguson	11th-14th
Charles Duncombe	11UC-13UC	George Howard Ferguson	11th-18th
David Duncombe	12UC-13UC	John Ferguson	3UC
Arundh Dunlop	7th	Robert Ferguson	5th-9th

Edward Arunah Dunlop
Edward Arunah Dunlop
Robert Graham Dunlop
William Dunlop
William James Dunlop
John Henry Dunn
James Wicks Dunstford
James Durand
Stanley Harding Dye
Matthew Bulloch Dymond
William Dynes

Robert "Alan" Eagleson
John F. Eakins
Joseph Pattulo Earngey
Joseph Lees Easton
Robert Gordon Eaton
John Charles Ebbs
George Walter Ecclestone
Joseph Edgar
Hugh Alden Edighoffer
James "Frederick" Edwards
Raymond Clare Edwards
William Henry Edwards
Henry Eilber
Goldwin Corlett Elgie
Robert Goldwin Elgie
Alexander Leslie Elliott
Frederick Wellington Elliott
George Elliott
George Adam Elliott
John Campbell Elliott
Mathew Elliott
Robert Ellsworth Elliott
William Elliott
William Herbert Elliott
Arthur Ellis
Gordon Bennett Ellis
James Albert Ellis
Murray J. Elston

10th-11th; 13th-14th; 17th-18th
27th-28th
12UC-13UC
1CW-2CW
24th-26th
1CW
7CW-8CW
6UC-7UC; 12UC; 1CW
22nd
25th-29th
8th

27th
30th-32nd
17th
23rd
29th-32nd
13th
14th-18th
14th
28th-32nd
22nd-27th
26th
16th-17th
9th-14th
19th-20th; 22nd
31st-32nd
20th
18th
13UC
16th
12th-14th
3UC-5UC
22nd; 24th-25th
11UC
18th
18th-19th
23rd
13th
32nd

6CW-8CW; 1st-2nd
13th-14th
8CW
3CW-5CW
13UC
5CW
1st
28th-30th
3rd-5th
30th
6th-8th
4th
6CW; 1st-3rd
16th-18th; 20th
32nd
16th
11th-12th
24th-25th
1st-2nd
8th
3rd
3rd
17th; 20th
17th
3CW; 5CW
5CW-8CW
23rd-25th
15th
23rd
9UC-10UC
29th-32nd
14th-15th
15th
9th-12th
9th-14th
18th
10UC-11UC
1st-2nd
2nd-7th
11UC

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Evan Eugene Fraser	11th-13th	Ogle Robert Gowan	12UC-13UC; 2CW; 6CW
Isaac Fraser	7UC	Alvin Edwin Graham	18th
Thomas Fraser	2UC; 5UC	George Perry Graham	9th-11th
William Henry Fraser	14th	Ketchum Graham	1st-2nd
John Frazer	5CW	Peter Graham (Frontenac)	3rd
Richard Duncan Frazer	11UC	Peter Graham (Lambton East)	3rd-6th
John Willard Freeborn	15th-16th; 19th-20th	Thomas Graham	25th
Lloyd William Morgan Freele	18th	Thomas Grahame	1st
Edward George Freeman	27th	Anthony William Grande	30th-32nd
John Bailey Freeman	4th-7th	John Thomas Grange	2nd-3rd
Samuel Black Freeman	5CW	Alexander James Grant	3rd
Frederick John French	4th-6th	Robert Henry Grant	15th
Jeremiah French	1UC	Sandy Grant	13th-14th
Alfred Ernest Frupp	12th	Edwin Cyrus Graves	16th-18th
Arthur G. Frost	24th-25th	Andrew Wellington Gray	15th-16th
Leslie Miscampbell Frost	20th-26th	John Gray	5th
George Taylor Fulford	19th	Robert Isaac Dey Gray	2UC-4UC
John Arthur Fullerton	22nd-26th	Absalom Greeley	1st
		Frank Howard Greenlaw	15th
Daniel Galbraith	1st-2nd	Milton Edward Charles "Bud" Gregory	30th-32nd
Charles Vincent Gallagher	20th	William Griesinger	22nd-25th
John S. Gallagher	9th-12th	John Grieve	14th
John Gaina	11th-13th	Albert Grigg	12th-14th
John William Gamble	13UC; 4CW-5CW	John Franklin Gross	9th-10th
Moses Gamble	7UC	Allan Grossman	25th-29th
Robert Roswell Gamey	10th-14th	Lawrence Sheldon "Larry" Grossman	30th-32nd
Thomas Gamey	8th	William John Grummett	21st-24th
Arthur Campbell Garden	16th	Thomas B. Guest	2nd
William James Gardhouse	19th-20th	Onesime Guibord	9th-10th
Christopher "Chris." Gardiner	17th	Fernand Guindon	25th-29th
James Thompson Garrow	7th-9th	Alfred Thomas Gurd	8th
William C.W. Garson	6th	Donald Guthrie	6th-7th
Walter F. Gates	8UC	William Guthrie	19th-20th
Murray Andrew Gaunt	26th-31st		
Welland Stewart Gemmell	23rd-24th	Joseph Alphonse Anaclet Habel	19th-20th; 22nd
John George	7th	Albert Hagar	4th-5th

Melville Carlyle "Bud" Germa
 William Manley German
 Robert Gibbons
 Thomas Nicholson Gibbs
 David Gibson
 John Morison Gibson
 Robert Wayne Gibson
 Thomas Gibson
 Charles Gifford
 Evelyn Gigantes
 Berni Nicole Gilbertson
 John Gilchrist
 John Godkin Giles
 George Alexander Gillespie
 John Gillies
 Phil A. Gillies
 John Taylor Gilmour
 Reginald Victor Gisborn
 Philip Gerald Givens
 John Judah Glass
 James Glendinning
 Charles Morris Godfrey
 Forbes Elliott Godfrey
 Henry Thomas Godwin
 Lincoln Goldie
 George Ellis Gomme
 Edward R. Good
 George Horace Gooderham
 William Arthur Goodfellow
 Arthur St. Clair Gordon
 George Thomas Gordon
 James Gordon
 James K. Gordon
 Thomas Barnes Gough
 Isaac James Gould
 Joseph Gould
 Joseph M. Gould
 Alfred Goulet
 John M. Govenlock
 Peter Gow

29th-31st
 8th-9th
 1st-2nd
 8CW
 12UC-13UC
 4th-10th
 26th-27th
 2nd-8th
 2nd
 30th-31st
 28th-29th
 12UC; 1CW
 2nd
 14th
 5th
 32nd
 6th-7th
 25th-29th
 29th-30th
 19th-20th
 7th
 30th
 11th-18th
 7th
 16th-18th
 25th-28th
 28th-30th
 12th-14th
 21st-26th
 19th-21st
 23rd-27th
 8UC-9UC
 32nd
 5UC
 5th-6th
 5CW-6CW
 26th-27th
 15th
 15th
 1st-3rd

Christopher Alexander Hagerman
 Daniel Hagerman
 Henry Louis Hagey
 James Haggerty
 Raymond Louis Haggerty
 Archibald Judson Haines
 George Grant Halcrow
 Eric "Ross" Hall
 Francis William Hall
 George B. Hall
 George Barker Hall
 James Hall
 Richard Reece Hall
 Stanley Leroy Hall
 Zachariah Adam Hall
 George Ham
 Joseph Henry Ham
 Charles Wesley Hambly
 George Hamilton
 George Wellesley Hamilton
 Maurice Hamilton
 Robert Hamilton
 William Hamilton
 William Ernest Hamilton
 William Henry Hammell
 Leslie Hancock
 Sidney Bernard Handleman
 Henry Ryan Haney
 Wilfred Smith Haney
 John William Hanna
 William John Hanna
 Carl David Hanniwell
 George Vernon Harcourt
 Michael Harcourt
 Richard Harcourt
 Benjamin Hardison
 Arthur Sturgis Hardy
 William Hargraft
 William Harkin
 Eric Harrington

8UC; 11UC-13UC
 8UC
 20th
 8th
 28th-32nd
 20th
 15th
 30th-31st
 14th
 7UC
 2CW
 3CW
 15th
 21st-26th
 14th
 8UC
 14th
 16th; 18th
 8UC-10UC
 2nd
 25th-29th
 8UC
 8UC
 22nd-24th
 5th-7th
 21st
 29th-31st
 2nd-3rd
 16th-17th
 21st-26th
 10th-14th
 22nd
 16th-18th
 6CW-7CW
 3rd-11th
 2UC
 2nd-9th
 3rd
 3rd-4th
 2nd

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — Continued

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Michael D. Harris	32nd	James Hill Hunter	3rd-4th; 7th
Robert John "Jack" Harris	26th-27th	Roger Rollo Hunter	13UC
Charles Robert Harrison	18th	George Charles Hurdman	14th
Samuel Beasley Harrison	1CW-2CW	Earl Hutchinson	18th-19th
James Hart	5th	Harry Harland Hyndman	22nd
Joseph Hartman	4CW-6CW		
James Irwin Hartt	13th-14th	Charles Ingersol	9UC; 11UC
William Harty	7th-9th	Andrew B. Ingram	6th
George Isaac Harvey	21st-23rd	Gordon William Innes	25th-26th; 28th
William Bruce Harvey	23rd-24th	Hugh Paterson Innes	12th
W. Irwin Haskett	26th-28th	William Henry Ireland	15th-18th
Richard Hatt	7UC	Mark Howard Irish	14th
Frederick William Haultain	7CW-8CW	Donald Roy Irvine	29th-30th
Edward Michael Havrot	29th; 31st-32nd	McCausland Irvine	16th
George Douglas Hawley	4th-5th	Colin Isaacs	31st
David Davidson Hay	3rd-4th	Theodore Henry Isley	23rd
Francis Wellington Hay	14th-15th		
Joseph Longford Haycock	8th	Donald Earl Jackson	28th
William Torrance Hays	1st	George Jackson	5CW; 7CW-8CW
William Howard Hearst	12th-14th	George "Ernest" Jackson	25th
Peter Heenan	15th-16th; 19th-20th	William Jacques	14th
Wilfrid Heighington	18th-19th	Michael James	10th
Albert Heliyer	15th	Robert S. Jameson	12UC
Lorne Charles Henderson	27th-32nd	David Jamieson	9th-14th; 16th
Rufus E. Henderson	10UC	James Edgar Jamieson	16th; 18th
John Strathearn Hendrie	10th-14th	Charles Eusibius James	22nd-26th
Mickey Hennessy	31st-32nd	Charles William Jarvis	13th-14th
George Stewart Henry	13th-20th	George S. Jarvis	13UC
Philip James Henry	18th	William Botsford Jarvis	11UC
James deCongalton Hepburn	20th-22nd	William Jelly	4th
Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	19th-21st	James Hugh Jessiman	28th-29th
Alexander "Robert" Herbert	24th-26th	Elisha Jessop	9th-14th
John George Hess	5th-6th	Edward Jessup	11UC
Andrew Hicks	15th	Edward Jessup, Jr.	2UC
Thomas Higginson	8CW	Hamilton Dibble Jessup	2CW
Hamnett Pinhey Hill	15th	John McLellan "Jack" Johnson	30th-32nd

James Ferguson Hill
 Solomon Hill
 William James Hill
 Daniel Hilliard
 Irwin Foster Hilliard
 George Hillmer
 Francis Hincks
 Norman Otto Hipel
 James Hiscott
 Archibald Hislop
 Thomas Saunders Hobbs
 Thomas D. Hodgson
 Charles Constantine Hodgins
 Thomas Hodgins
 Louis M. Hodgson
 Ronald "Glen" Hodgson
 William Marshall Chamberlain Hodgson
 Phillip Hoffman
 John Sheridan Hogan
 Donald McDonald Hogarth
 John Holmes
 Joseph William Holmes
 Karl Kenneth Hornuth
 Albert Edwin Honeywell
 Thomas Hook
 Augustus F. Hooper
 Edmund John Hooper
 Caleb Hopkins
 Thomas Hornor
 Richard Phillips Hotham
 William Limburg Houck
 Matthew Munsel Howard
 Peter Howard
 John Ranson Howitt
 Oliver Aiken Howland
 William Pearce Howland
 William Henry Hoyle
 William Parker Hudson
 Stanley Joseph Hunt
 Frederick Fraser Hunter

16th-19th
 4UC
 9th
 6th
 14th
 16th-17th
 18th-20th
 7th-8th
 9th-11th
 8th
 9th
 11th
 2nd-3rd
 27th
 27th-29th
 28th-32nd
 26th
 6CW
 13th-15th; 17th-18th
 6CW
 9th-10th
 15th-18th
 17th-18th
 14th
 7CW
 1st
 10UC; 12UC; 1CW; 3CW
 8UC-11UC
 13UC
 19th-20th; 23rd-24th
 11UC-12UC
 4UC-5UC; 7UC
 12th
 8th
 6CW-8CW
 9th-14th
 5th-7th
 21st-25th
 19th-20th

John Wesley Johnson
 Thomas Hall Johnson
 Alexander Johnston
 Allister Johnston
 George Graham Johnston
 James Johnston
 John Benjamin Johnston
 Richard Frank Johnston
 Robert Mercer Johnston
 Thomas Dalton Johnston
 William "Erskine" Johnston
 William J. Johnston
 John Philemon Johnstone
 Arthur C. Jolley
 Edward Bigelow Jolliffe
 Charles Jones
 David Jones
 David Ford Jones
 Ephraim Jones
 Francis Jones
 Henry Jones
 Jonas Jones
 Solomon Jones
 Terry David Jones
 John Joynt
 Robert L. Joynt
 Thomas William Jutten

12th-14th
 3CW-4CW
 5th
 23rd-28th
 21st-26th
 1CW-2CW
 15th
 31st-32nd
 28th-30th
 16th
 25th-28th
 15th
 22nd; 24th
 24th-25th
 21st; 23rd
 8UC-9UC
 9UC; 12UC
 8CW
 1UC
 7CW-8CW
 11UC
 7UC-9UC; 13UC
 2UC
 30th-32nd
 15th-16th
 9th-10th
 17th-18th
 3rd
 13UC
 16th
 21st
 16th
 22nd-23rd
 32nd
 19th-21st
 24th-25th
 16th-17th
 16th-18th
 11th

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — Continued

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Robert "Douglas" Kennedy	28th-32nd	James Livingston	4th
Thomas Laird Kennedy	15th-18th; 20th-25th	George Edward Lockhart	21st
Alfred Franklin Kenning	17th-18th	William Thomas Lockhart	7th
William Kerns	5th-8th	Joseph N. Lockwood	10UC
David "McMaster" Kerr	24th-25th	Thomas Long	3rd-4th
George Kerr	11th	George Longley	10UC
George Albert Kerr	27th-32nd	John Loughrin	7th-9th
Joseph Kerr	4th-5th	Samuel Lount	12UC
William J. Kerr	8UC	William Lount	1st
Vincent George Kerrio	30th-32nd	John W. Loux	6CW
Jesse Ketchum	10UC-11UC	William James Lowe	14th
George Nelson Kidd	8th-11th	Isaac Benson Lucas	9th-14th
Thomas Ashmore Kidd	17th-20th	Margarette "Rae" Morrison Luckock	21st
John Kilborn	10UC	Alexander Lumsden	9th
Hamilton Hartley Killaly	1CW	John MacVeigh Lumsden	5CW
Robert Kincaid	4th	Antonio "Tony" Lupusella	30th-32nd
James Harold King	19th-20th	Daniel Luton	1st
Harold James Kirby	19th-20th	George Lyon	11UC; 2CW
James Kirkwood	7th	George Byron Lyon	3CW-5CW
Ronald Henry Knight	28th	See also George Byron Lyon	Fellows
Vernon Charles Knowles	22nd	Robert Lyon	1st
John "Ralph" Knox	27th	Robert Adam Lyon	3rd-6th
Jacob Kohler	11th-13th	William Durie Lyon	3rd
Al Kolyu	32nd	Clayton "Harry" Lyons	24th-26th
William Abram Kribs	9th-10th	James Lyons	9UC-11UC
		James Lyons	16th-18th
Joseph Louis Labrosse	11th		
Henry George Lackner	9th-13th	Duncan MacArthur	13th
Louis Hypolite Lafontaine	1CW	Leopold Macaulay	17th-20th
James Laidlaw	4th-5th	Robert William Macaulay	24th-27th
Charles Lamarche	11th	George Macbeth	5CW-7CW
Allan Austin Lampert	20th	John Palmer MacBeth	29th-31st
Thomas Percival Lancaster	18th-19th	Morrison Mann MacBride	15th-16th; 19th-20th
John Lane	3rd	Finlay George MacDiarmid	9th-14th; 16th-17th
John Gordon Lane	29th-32nd	Donald Alexander Macdonald	6CW-7CW
Malcolm Lang	14th-16th	Donald Cameron MacDonald	25th-32nd

George Edward Langford
 John Langton
 Edmund Antoine Lapierre
 Edwin Larwill
 Francis Robert Latchford
 Abram William Lauder
 Floyd Laughren
 Frederick Vanwyck Laughton
 Robert Laurier
 Gordon Lavergne
 Patrick Daniel Lawlor
 Lawrence Lawrason
 Albert Benjamin Rutter "Bert" Lawrence
 Allan Frederick Lawrence
 Samuel Lawrence
 Bertram Elijah Leavens
 Stanley Francis Leavine
 Marie Charles Denis "Paul" Leduc
 John Lee
 William Lees
 George Mansfield Leeson
 John Johnson Lefferty
 Theodore Legault
 Marcel Leger
 Nicholas George Leluk
 Thomas Herbert Lennox
 John A. Leslie
 John Giles Lethbridge
 Lloyd A. Letherby
 Alexander Cameron Lewis
 Frederick William Lewis
 John Bower Lewis
 Levi Lewis
 Stephen Henry Lewis
 Thomas Henry Lewis
 W. Beverley Lewis
 Francis Baxter Leys
 John Leys
 Archibald M. Little
 Edward Alfred Little

Herbert Stone Macdonald
 John Alexander Macdonald
 John Sandfield Macdonald
 Rolland Macdonald
 Angus Macdonell (Glengary)
 Angus Macdonell (York)
 Donald Macdonell
 Donald Aeneas MacDonell
 George Macdonell
 Hugh Macdonell
 John Macdonell
 John Macdonell
 Hon. William MacDougall
 Robert Macfarlane
 Charles Maitland Macfie
 Edmund Aberdeen MacGillivray
 Harold Arthur Clement Machin
 William Mack
 Alexander Grant MacKay
 Andrew Mackay
 John Pearson MacKay
 William John Mackay
 A. Alexander MacKenzie
 Alexander MacKenzie
 Charles Mackenzie
 Harold Arthur MacKenzie
 Hope Fleming Mackenzie
 Robert Warren Mackenzie
 William Lyon Mackenzie
 Alexander Albert MacLeod
 John MacLeod
 Donald Macmaster
 Allan Napier MacNab
 Charles Steel MacNaughton
 Donald Macnish
 Charles "Gordon" MacOdrum
 William Macomb
 Jean Baptiste Maçon
 Agnes Campbell MacPhail
 Robert W. MacQuarrie

8th
 4CW-5CW
 19th
 5CW
 9th-10th
 1st-5th
 29th-32nd
 18th
 20th-21st
 24th-26th
 28th-31st
 2CW
 27th-29th
 25th-29th
 19th
 21st; 23rd
 24th
 19th-20th
 9th-10th
 4th-6th
 15th
 9UC-10UC; 12UC
 17th; 19th
 23rd
 29th-32nd
 11th-15th
 22nd
 15th-17th
 24th-27th
 15th-16th
 11th
 11UC-13UC
 5UC
 27th-31st
 22nd
 25th-27th
 9th
 6th
 10th
 8th-11th

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Malcolm MacVicar	15th	Daniel McCraney	3rd-5th
Frank Madill	4th	Thomas McCrae	3UC
Lorne Howard Maeck	29th-31st	William McCrae	12UC-13UC
Zotique Mageau	13th-16th	Charles McCrea	13th-18th
Charles Magill	8CW	Hiram McCreary	15th
Thomas Magladery	14th-15th	James Simeon McCuaig	2nd
Thomas Magwood	7th-8th	John Arthur McCue	25th
Arthur Arnold Mahaffy	10th-13th	Angus Peter McDonald	6CW
Thomas Joseph Mahoney	16th-18th	Archibald McDonald	11UC
Mirot "Mac" Makarchuk	28th; 30th-31st	Donald McDonald	10UC-11UC; 1CW
Andrew Malcolm	9th	Donald Alexander McDonald	8CW
Finlay Malcolm	10UC	Donald Robert McDonald	9th; 12th
James Anthony Maloney	25th-26th	Ernest Nicholls McDonald	15th
Edward Malloch	12UC-13UC; 3CW-4CW	John McDonald	8CW
Benajah Mallory	4UC-5UC	John Lawrence McDonald	21st; 23rd
Anthony Manahan	13UC; 1CW	John Stevenson McDonald	8th
Remo J. Mancini	30th-32nd	Roderick McDonald	4CW-5CW
Peter Thomas Manley	24th-26th	William McDonald	13th-14th
Clare Edgar Mapledoram	24th-25th	Alexander McDonell	3UC-6UC; 8UC-9UC
Joseph "Henri" Marceau	15th; 19th	Alexander McDonell (Northumberland)	12UC-13UC
James Raglan Mark	16th	Alexander McDonell (Prescott)	12UC
Abraham Markle	6UC	Donald McDonell	9UC
Henry Markle	5UC	John McDonell	7UC
John Marks	13UC	Donald Joseph McDougall	11th-12th
Abraham Marsh	5UC	John McDougall	3rd
Duncan McLean Marshall	19th	John Lorn McDougall	6CW; 1st
Thomas A. Marshall	13th-15th	William McDougall	6CW-8CW
Elie Walter Martel	28th-32nd	Robert Herbert McElroy	11th-14th
George Frederick Marter	6th-9th	J. Earl McEwen	30th-32nd
Charles Hammond Martin	21st-23rd	James McEwing	12th
D'Arcy "Argue" Consell Martin	18th	Ross Atkinson McEwing	20th-23rd
John Strickler Martin	16th-18th	John McFarlan	13th-14th
Victor J. Martin	22nd	Duncan McFarland	3CW
William George Martin	17th-18th	Thomas William McGarry	11th-14th
John Burton Martyn	14th	Robert McGhee	5th
Robert Mercer Mason	12th-14th	William McGill	1st

James Massie
Isaac Master
Thomas Matchett
John Mathews
James Mathewson
Arthur James Matheson
Donald Matheson
James Arthur Mathieu
William D. Mattice
George S. May
Thomas Richard Mayberry
William Balmer McAllister
Donald McAlpine
John Alfred McAndrew
Duncan McArthur
Frederick John McArthur
Robert Neil McArthur
Edward McBride
Frederick George McBrien
Bruce Robert McCaffrey
George R. McCague
Duncan McCall
Simpson McCall
Lachlan McCallum
Malcolm Alexander McCallum
Peter Duncan McCallum
Henry Wellesley McCann
Milo McCargar
William John McCart
James Arthur McCausland
William McCleary
Ross A. McClellan
Archibald Blake McCoig
Dugold McColl
Nicol McColl
Neil McColman
Robert John McCormick
William McCormick
Thomas David McConkey
Alexander McCowan

3rd
3rd-6th
1st
9UC-10UC
13UC
8th-13th
5CW
13th-15th; 17th
4CW-6CW
11th
12th-13th
4th
15th
6th
20th
18th
15th
9UC
16th-18th; 20th
31st-32nd
30th-32nd
9UC-11UC
1st-2nd
2nd
16th-17th
7th-8th
5CW-7CW
13UC
10th; 12th
16th
7th
30th-32nd
11th
7th
1st
5th
12th-13th
6UC-8UC
8CW
11th-13th

Angus McGillis
William McGiverin
John McGowan
John McGregor
James Fitzgerald McGuigan
Charles Elmer McIlveen
John McIntosh
Alexander Fraser McIntyre
Daniel McIntyre
Duncan John McIntyre
Robert McIntyre
Angus McKay
George Prevost McKay
John McKay
Thomas McKay
Gilbert McKechnie
Thomas McKee
William J. McKee
Archibald McKellar
Donald McKenzie
Hugh McKenzie
William "Darcy" McKeough
Charles Robert McKeown
Daniel McKerlie
Robert Carson McKessock
Robert McKim
Michael McKnight
Daniel McLachlin
Alexander McLaren
James Wellington McLaughlin
John McLaughlin
David McLaws
Alexander McLean
Alexander Daniel McLean
Allan McLean
Allan K. McLean
Alvin Coulter McLean
Archibald McLean
Murdo Young McLean
Nathaniel McLenaghan

17th
8CW
2nd-3rd
4UC-6UC
31st-32nd
29th
12UC-13UC
3rd
21st
5th
8CW
6th-9th
5th
7th-8th
12UC-13UC
7th
2UC-3UC
8th-9th
6CW-8CW; 1st-3rd
5th
7th
28th-31st
11th-14th; 16th
5CW
30th-32nd
1st-2nd; 4th-5th
16th
4CW; 7CW
8th
4th-6th
9th
3rd
13UC; 1CW; 3CW
17th
4UC-8UC
32nd
18th
8UC-13UC
8th
7th

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
James William McLeod	15th	James Percy Moore	17th-18th
John McLeod	1st-3rd	John Douglas Moore	7th-8th
William Duncan McLeod	10th	Henri Morel	12th-14th; 16th-18th
James McMahan	3rd-7th	Ira Morgan	4th
George McManus	2nd	William Morgan	4th-6th
Alexander McMartin	6UC-8UC; 11UC	James E. Morin	5th-6th
Richard M. McMeekin	20th	Jules Morin	25th-26th; 28th
Gilbert McMicken	6CW	Ellis Price Morningstar	24th-29th
Gilbert McMicking	12UC-13UC	Hon. Alexander Morris	7CW-8CW; 3rd-5th
Edward B. McMillan	23rd	James Morris	13UC; 1CW
John Angus McMillan	11th	William Morris	8UC-12UC
Andrew Robinson McMillen	18th	Angus Morrison	5CW-8CW
James McMonies	8CW	Marshall Bidwell Morrison	9th-11th
Hon. John McMurrich	1st	Joseph Curran Morrison	3CW-5CW
Roland "Roy" McMurtry	30th-32nd	Thomas David Morrison	12UC-13UC
James McNabb	5UC; 7UC	William Morrison	17th-18th
Joseph McNamara	15th	Donald Hugo Morrow	23rd-30th
William Kirkpatrick McNaught	11th-13th	James Morton	7CW
Daniel McNaughton	7th-8th	William Caven Moscrip	9th
Duncan Alexander McNaughton	17th-18th	William Mostyn	3rd
John McNeil	8th	Roswell Mount	11UC
Ronald Keith McNeil	25th-32nd	Oliver Mowat	6CW-8CW; 2nd-8th
Colin McNeilledge	11UC	Robert Mulholland	5th
David McNichol	8th	Duncan "Paul" Munro	18th-19th
John Duncan "Jack" McNie	29th	Henry Munro	5CW-8CW
John Duncan McPhee	21st-24th	Hugh Munro	13th-14th
David Murdoch McPherson	8th	James S. Munro	10th-11th
William David McPherson	12th-14th	John W. Munro	9th-10th
James McQueen	13th	Malcolm G. Munroe	3rd
Thomas Baker McQuesten	19th-20th	Gilbert Hugh Murdoch	15th
George Alexander McQuibban	17th-19th	William Murdoch	21st-26th
Duncan McRae	2nd-3rd	Edmund Murney	13UC; 1CW-2CW; 4CW-5CW
Milton Duncan McVicar	19th-20th	Denis Murphy	10th
Walter William Meacham	6th-8th	Edward Joseph Murphy	18th
Thomas Mears	5UC-6UC	Thomas Alexander Murphy	17th-22nd
William George Medd	17th-18th	Thomas Murray	1st; 4th-6th

Arthur Kenneth Meen
 Joseph Ignatino Meinzinger
 Cecil George Mercer
 William Ralph Meredith
 Henry Merrick
 William Hamilton Merritt
 James Henry Metcalfe
 Alexander Patterson Mewhinney
 Joseph Michaud
 Daniel "Roland" Michener
 James Taylor Middleton
 Charles Hibbert Millard
 Gordon James Millen
 Edward Blake Miller
 Frank Stuart Miller
 Gordon Irvin Miller
 John Classon Miller
 John Stewart Miller
 Robert Francis Miller
 Wilfred Lynn Miller
 John Colborne Milligan
 Charles Henry Mills
 Henry Mills
 Edward Ming
 Andrew Miscampbell
 George Herbert Mitchell
 John Henry Mitchell
 Robert C. Mitchell
 Douglas Peter Moffatt
 Foster Graham Moffatt
 Gerald Joseph Monaghan
 George William Monk
 George Monro
 Andrew Monteith
 John C. Monteith
 Joseph Dunsmore Monteith
 Samuel "Nelson" Monteith
 Hugh Montgomery
 Wesley Montgomery
 Elias Moore

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

28th-30th
 22nd
 20th
 2nd-8th
 2nd-5th
 11UC-13UC; 1CW-6CW
 4th-7th
 15th-17th
 10th
 22nd
 8th
 21st; 23rd
 22nd
 17th
 29th-32nd
 30th-32nd
 3rd-4th
 6th
 17th
 19th-21st
 13th; 16th
 13th-14th
 15th
 17th
 7th-10th
 21st
 17th
 31st-32nd
 30th
 17th
 25th
 2nd-7th
 2CW
 1st-2nd
 10th
 16th-18th
 9th; 11th
 11th
 15th
 12UC-13UC

1CW-8CW = Canada West

Thomas Patrick Murray
 William Alexander Murray
 Armstrong H. Musgrove
 George Johnston Musgrove
 John Mutrie
 Adam Henry Myers
 Raymond Munro Myers
 Thomas MacIntyre Nairn
 Joseph "Daniel" Nault
 Daniel Near
 Sylvester Neelon
 George Wesley Neely
 Robert Nelles
 Arthur Russell Nesbitt
 Samuel Greerson Murray Nesbitt
 William Beattie Nesbitt
 John Newlands
 Bernard Newman
 James Melvin Newman
 William Newman
 William G. Newman
 Robert Nichol
 William Folger Nickle
 William McAdam Nickle
 William Niles
 Alfred Westland Nixon
 George Adam Nixon
 Harry Corwin Nixon
 Robert Fletcher Nixon
 William Glennie Nixon
 William George Noden
 Robert Addison Norman
 Hiram Norton
 Keith Calder Norton
 William Notman
 Wilmer John Nuttall
 George Oakley, Jr.
 Hamilton Parke O'Connor

1st-32nd = Ontario

18th-21st
 22nd
 12th-14th
 14th
 8th-9th
 2CW-3CW
 24th-26th
 4th; 6th
 23rd-24th
 4th
 3rd-5th
 11th-13th
 3UC-4UC; 6UC-7UC
 16th-19th
 12th-14th
 10th-11th
 20th
 26th-32nd
 22nd-23rd
 17th-19th
 28th-31st
 6UC-8UC
 12th; 15th-16th
 24th-26th
 5CW
 11th-14th
 29th
 15th-26th
 26th-32nd
 19th-20th
 24th-27th
 12th-13th
 11UC-13UC
 30th-32nd
 3CW; 6CW-8CW
 29th
 16th-18th
 4th-7th

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — Continued

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
John O'Connor, Jr.	7CW	Charles Berkeley Powell	9th-10th
Daniel John O'Donoghue	2nd-3rd	Israel Wood Powell	1CW-2CW
Leslie Warner Oke	15th-17th	John A.H. Powell	13UC
George O'Keefe	8th	Walker Powell	6CW
Neil Leverage Olde	27th-28th	William Frederick Powell	5CW-8CW
Adam Oliver	1st-3rd	Arthur Clarence Pratt	11th-14th
Farquhar Robert Oliver	17th-27th	Josiah Johnston Preston	10th-14th
Thomas Oliver	8CW	Richard Franklin Preston	8th; 11th-14th
Hugh Patrick O'Neill	30th-32nd	Robert Henry Preston	3rd; 5th-7th
John O'Neill	15th	Thomas Hiram Preston	9th-11th
Gilbert Wellington Ostrom	6th	William Alfred Preston	11th-12th
John O'Sullivan	3rd	Henry Isaac Price	18th
Cyril Arthur Goodwin Overall	21st	Henry James Price	25th-28th
Edward William James Owens	13th-14th; 16th	James Hervey Price	1CW-3CW
		Lloyd H. Price	25th
Gaspard Pacaud	6th	William Herbert Price	14th-19th
Frederick Forsyth Pardee	9th	Albert Prince	2nd
Timothy Blair Pardee	1st-6th	John Prince	13UC; 1CW-4CW
Thomas Letson Pardo	8th-10th	John Abbot Pringle	21st-24th
Alexander A. Parent	22nd	Ada Mary Pritchard	27th-28th
George "Eamon" Park	23rd	William Proudfoot	12th-14th
Thomas Parke	12UC-13UC; 1CW	Edmund Proulx	16th-17th
Thomas Sutherland Parker	8CW	Thomas Pryde	22nd-25th
William James Parkhill	3rd-4th	Jesse Thomas Purdy	6CW
Nelson Parliament	14th-15th	Robert Allan Pyne	9th-14th
Frederick Raymond Parnell	14th		
Harry Craig Parrott	29th-31st	Leonard Joseph Quilty	26th
George W. Parry	22nd-26th		
Donald Alexander Paterson	27th-29th	Damase Racine	11th-15th
Robert Paton	7th-8th	Horace S. Racine	27th
Thomas L. Patrick	21st-25th	Thomas Radenhurst	10UC
William Patrick	4CW-7CW	Robert Keith Rae	32nd
James Colebrooke Patterson	3rd	John Carman Ramsden	15th
Peter Patterson	2nd-4th	Russell Harold Ramsay	31st-32nd
Robert John Patterson	16th	Robert Randal	8UC-11UC
Roland Patterson	19th-21st	Stanley John Randall	27th-28th

David Pattie
 George Pattinson
 Richard Pattinson
 Andrew Pattullo
 William James Paul
 Benjamin Pawling
 Thomas Paxton
 Hugh Peacock
 Josiah Williams Pearce
 Peter Williams Pearson
 Edward Armour Peck
 George Henry Peck
 Samuel Stanley Peck
 Edward John Barker Pense
 George Perry
 Peter Perry
 David Robertson Peterson
 Paul Peterson
 Archibald Petrie
 Nathaniel Pettit
 Henry John Pettypiece
 George Hector Pharand
 Orson James Phelps
 Edward Thomas Philip
 Mackinnon Phillips
 René L. Piché
 Clifford George Pilkey
 Joseph Albert Pinard
 Hamnett Pinhey
 Walter George Pitman
 Gordon William Pittcock
 Andrew William Playfair
 Eli Playter
 Paul Poisson
 James Pollock
 Alan William Pope
 Dana Harris Porter
 David Porter
 Maurice Berkeley Portman
 Richard Thomas Potter

8UC
 11th-13th
 6UC
 8th-10th
 11th-12th
 1UC
 1st-4th
 28th
 10th-12th
 17th
 13th
 27th
 4th
 9th-11th
 1st-2nd
 9UC-12UC: 3CW
 30th-32nd
 8UC-10UC
 2CW
 1UC
 9th-10th
 12th
 5th-6th
 30th-32nd
 22nd-26th
 32nd
 28th
 14th-17th
 11UC
 28th
 27th
 6CW
 9UC
 17th-18th
 32nd
 31st-32nd
 21st-25th
 7th
 7CW
 28th-29th

William "Edgar" Raney
 Anthony McGuin Rankin
 Arthur Rankin
 David John Rankin
 Edward Walter Rathbun
 Charles Edmund Raven
 James Rayside
 Charles Edward Rea
 George Read
 Arthur John Reaume
 Joseph Octave Réaume
 Daniel Reed
 Julian Alexander Arnott Reed
 James Thomas Hammill Regan
 James Reid
 John Frederick Reid
 Norman Reid
 Thomas "Patrick" Reid
 Timothy Escott Reid
 William Henry Reid
 Leonard McKenzie Reilly
 Frank Rennie
 James Alexander Renwick
 Margaret Ellen Renwick
 Allan Edward Reuter
 Hugh Alexander Reynolds
 Walter Bain Reynolds
 John Reginald Rhodes
 Albert Norton Richards
 Stephen Richards
 William Buell Richards
 Amos Augustus Richardson
 Charles Richardson
 Charles Edward Richardson
 John Richardson
 Richard Richardson
 Udney Richardson
 William Richardson
 William Rickard
 John Keith "Jack" Riddell

15th-17th
 13th-16th
 5CW; 7CW-8CW
 25th
 11th
 18th
 4th-7th
 23rd
 1st-2nd
 24th-27th
 10th-13th
 11th-12th
 30th-32nd
 13th-14th
 7th-10th
 17th-18th
 12th
 28th-32nd
 28th
 8th-9th
 26th-29th
 15th
 27th-32nd
 28th
 27th-29th
 23rd
 20th-23rd
 29th-31st
 8CW
 1st-2nd
 3CW-4CW
 12th
 12UC-13UC
 18th
 8th-10th
 3rd
 13th-14th
 4th
 10th
 29th-32nd

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Robert Riddell	2CW	Joseph Rymal	6CW-8CW
George Percival Ridout	4CW	Joseph St. Denis	18th
Thomas Ridout	6UC	Joseph Wesley St. John	8th; 10th-11th
William Charles Riggs	21st	Howard Julian Sale	22nd
John Parmenter Roberts	24th-28th	William Salmon	13UC
John Morrow Robb	14th; 17th-18th	Joseph Baruch Salsberg	21st-24th
Archibald "Kelso" Roberts	21st-22nd; 24th-27th	George Roy Samis	29th-32nd
Augustus "Duncan" Roberts	19th	James Hunter Samson	10UC-12UC
Alexander Robertson	4th	William "Elmer" Sandercock	23rd-27th
Alexander Black Robertson	8th	Gillian Ann Sandeman	30th
Charles Alexander Robertson	17th-20th	James Alfred Sanderson	18th
David Robertson	4th	Frederick George Sandy	15th; 17th
Donald Robertson	1st	James Alexander Sangster	16th-19th
William Robertson	21st-22nd	Edward Carson Sargent	27th-32nd
William George Robertson	17th	James M. Savage	8th
Alexander Robillard	6th-8th	John Scatcherd	5CW-6CW
Honoré Robillard	5th	Thomas Scatcherd	7CW-8CW
Alan M. Robinson	32nd	Henry Chadwick Scholfield	13th; 17th-18th
Charles Robinson	4th	William Frederick Schwenger	19th-20th
Christopher Robinson	2UC	John Scoble	7CW-8CW
Edward Robinson	4th	William Scollick	9UC
Frederick Oliver Robinson	21st-23rd	Harold Robinson Scott	21st-25th
John Beverley Robinson	8UC-10UC	John Scott	3CW
John Beverley Robinson, Jr.	6CW-7CW	Merton Elvin Scott	17th
Leonard "Grieve" Robinson	21st	Reid Scott	23rd
Peter Robinson	7UC-8UC	Richard William Scott	6CW-7CW; 1st-2nd
William Robinson	2nd-3rd	Thomas Scott	1st-3rd
William Benjamin Robinson	11UC-13UC; 2CW-5CW	William Scott	6CW
David Roblin	5UC	William Hepburn Scott	2nd-4th
John Roblin	11UC-12UC; 1CW-2CW	Margaret Scrivener	29th-32nd
John Philip Roblin	21st-25th	David Secord	5UC; 7UC
Lewis "Roscoe" Robson	9th	George Secord	1st
Thomas E. Robson	5th	Charles Avile Seguin	18th
Alexander Hall Roe	19th-20th	John Senn	8th
Arthur Wentworth Roebuck	2UC-6UC; 8UC	George David Sewell	15th-16th
David McGregor Rogers			

Clarke Tivy Rollins
 Walter Ritchie Rollo
 George Rolph
 John Rolph
 John Henry Haines Root
 Joseph Rorke
 Baltis Rose
 Jesse Wright Rose
 John Rosevear
 Alexander McLagan Ross
 Alexander Peter Ross
 Arthur Edward Ross
 David Munro Ross
 Duncan Alexander Ross
 Duncan Campbell Ross
 George William Ross
 James Ross
 James Alway Ross
 John Sylvester Ross
 Walter Ross
 David Rotenberg
 George Albert Routledge
 Russel Daniel Rowe
 William Earl Rowe
 Newton Wesley Rowell
 John Rowlandson
 Henry "Leslie" Rowntree
 Albert J. Roy
 Robert W. Runciman
 Tony Ruprecht
 Joseph Russell
 Samuel Russell
 Richard Fletcher Ruston
 Henry Ruttan
 George Sterling Ryerson
 William Ryerson
 Arthur Frederick Rykert
 George Rykert
 John Charles Rykert
 Jacob Rymal

26th-31st
 15th
 10UC
 9UC-10UC; 13UC; 4CW-5CW
 24th-29th
 6th-7th
 4th
 4CW
 3rd-4th
 3rd-6th
 5th
 13th-15th
 15th-18th
 15th
 11th-12th
 5th-11th
 5CW-6CW
 12th
 7CW-8CW
 8CW
 31st-32nd
 10th
 27th-31st
 16th
 13th-14th
 19th
 25th-28th
 29th-32nd
 32nd
 32nd
 14th
 9th-10th
 28th-32nd
 8UC; 13UC
 7th-8th
 7CW
 14th
 12UC-13UC
 6CW-7CW; 1st-3rd
 12UC

William Sexton
 Benjamin Seymour
 Absalom Shade
 Walter Shanly
 Donald Sharpe
 James Sharpe
 Alexander Laurence Shaver
 Peter Shaver
 James Shaw
 John Shaw
 William McNairn Shaw
 Robert Austin Shearer
 Howard N. Sheppard
 George Sherwood
 Henry Sherwood
 Levis P. Sherwood
 Samuel Sherwood
 Jacob Shibley
 George Sylvester Shields
 Robert Taylor Shillington
 Marvin Leonard Shore
 William Shore
 Thomas Short
 Morton Shulman
 Yuri Shymko
 Ephraim George Sills
 John Richard "Jack" Simonett
 John Simpson
 Leonard Jennett Simpson
 Donald Sinclair
 John William Sinclair
 Victor Albert Sinclair
 William Edmund Newton Sinclair
 Ephraim Frederick Singer
 Vernon Milton Singer
 Frederick James Skinner
 Thomas Kerr Slack
 James Edward Small
 Thomas Stewart Traillie Smellie
 Alexander Mortimer Smith

1st-3rd
 2CW-4CW
 11UC; 13UC
 8CW
 14th
 7th
 17th-18th
 8UC; 10UC-13UC
 4CW-5CW
 12th
 1st
 14th
 32nd
 1CW-3CW; 6CW-7CW
 13UC; 1CW-4CW
 6UC; 8UC
 3UC-4UC
 12UC
 17th-18th
 12th-13th
 30th
 8th
 6CW
 28th-29th
 32nd
 5th
 26th-28th
 6CW-8CW
 18th-20th
 1st-4th
 19th-20th
 14th
 13th; 15th-19th
 18th
 26th-30th
 17th-18th
 15th; 17th-18th
 12UC-13UC; 1CW-2CW
 11th-12th
 8CW

1UC-13UC = Upper Canada

1CW-8CW = Canada West

1st-32nd = Ontario

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Austin Burton Smith	18th	James Robert Stratton	6th-10th
Charles Napier Smith	10th-11th	Samuel Street	2UC; 5UC
David William Smith	1UC-3UC	Thomas Clark Street	4CW; 7CW-8CW
Elmer Roy Smith	21st	James Fordyce Strickland	18th
George Joseph Smith	17th-18th	Gideon Striker	2nd-4th
Gordon Elsworth Smith	28th-21st	Warren Milton Stringer	15th
Harmannus Smith	12UC; 1CW-3CW	Alexander Stuart	16th-17th
Hon. Sir Henry Smith	1st	Allan Studholme	11th-14th
Henry Smith, Jr.	1CW-6CW	George William Sulman	12th-14th
Henry Dolphus Smith	1st	William Arthur Summerville	20th
Hugh Smith	6th-7th	John Supple	5CW; 1st
James Smith	3CW-5CW	Donald Sutherland	10th-11th
James Sinclair Smith	1st-2nd	Robert Sutherland	13th
John Smith	1st	Richard E. Sutton	25th-26th
John David Smith	7th-11th	Melvin Leroy Swart	30th-32nd
John David Smith	10UC	Charles Fletcher Swayze	15th
John Roxborough Smith	3rd	Isaac Swayze	1UC; 3UC-4UC; 6UC-7UC
John Shuter Smith	28th-30th	John R. Sweeney	30th-32nd
Justus "Albert" Smith	7CW-8CW	Aaron Sweet	16th
Peter Smith	20th	Thomas Swinarton	1st
Richard Stanley Smith	15th		
Sidney Smith	27th-30th	Joseph Tait	7th
Stuart Lyon Smith	5CW-6CW	Marcus Talbot	6CW
Thomas Smith	30th-32nd	Garnet Edward Tanner	19th
Wilfred Davy Smith	2UC	Calvin Howard Taylor	21st-23rd
Frederick Thomas Smye	19th	David James Taylor	15th-19th
George Smyth	17th-18th	George William Taylor	31st-32nd
George Byron Smyth	17th	James A. Taylor	29th-32nd
William Ross Smyth	6th-7th	Josias Taylor	12UC
Edward H. Smythe	10th-12th	Paul F. Taylor	29th
John Goodall Snetsinger	8th	Richard Allan Hugh Taylor	27th
Elias Weber Bingeman Snider	2nd-3rd	Robert "Hobbs" Taylor	21st-22nd
Fred S. Snider	4th-7th	William Henry Taylor	8th-10th
James Wilfred Snow	10th	Edward Philip Teller	16th
Elmer Walter Sopha	28th-32nd	William Horace Temple	23rd
	26th-28th		

George Southwick
Philip Sovereign
Franklin Harford Spence
John Purvis "Jack" Spence
Robert Spence
Hazelton Spencer
Michael A. Spensieri
Joseph "Wilfrid" Spooner
John Allison Sprague
Moses Springer
Samuel Sanford Staples
Wellesley Wilson Staples
Egerton Reuben Stedman
Harry Steel
Elmes Steele
Bette M. Stephenson
Norman William Sterling
David Barker Stevenson
Hugh Allan Stevenson
John Stevenson
K. Ross Stevenson
Falkner Cornwall Stewart
Harry Allan Stewart
Neil Stewart
William Stewart
William Atcheson Stewart
William James Stewart
John Stinson
Thomas Henry Stinson
David Stirton
Thomas Stock
Valentine Stock
John Edward "Jack" Stokes
Alfred Joseph Stong
Kenneth Spenser Stover
Ian Thompson Strachan
James McGill Strachan
Charles Alfred Strange
John Strange
Maxwell W. Strange

5CW
5UC
16th-18th; 20th
25th-30th
5CW
1UC
32nd
25th-27th
6th-7th
1st-4th
15th
18th
16th-18th
21st
1CW
30th-32nd
31st-32nd
3CW-5CW
15th
1st
32nd
6th
21st-23rd
2CW
1CW-2CW
25th-29th
20th-22nd; 24th-25th
5UC-6UC
7th
6CW-8CW
3rd
10th; 12th
28th-32nd
30th-31st
15th
19th-20th
1CW
21st
12UC
1st

Parshal Terry
William Terry
Benjamin Tett
Alexander Thom
Fletcher Stewart Thomas
Thomas David Thomas
Alfred Burke Thompson
Andrew Joseph Ernest Thompson
David Thompson
Hugh Christopher Thompson
James Thompson
Joseph Elijah Thompson
Robert Adam Thompson
Thomas Alfred Thompson
Timothy Thompson
Wesley Gardiner Thompson
William Thompson
Edward William Thomson
David Thorburn
Robert Desmond Thornberry
Robert Thorpe
Ivan William Thrasher
Dennis Roy Timbrell
Alphonse George Tisdelle
James Craig Tolmie
Richard Tooley
Thomas Tooms
James Torrance
Richard L. Treleven
Nelson William Trewartha
James Beecham Trotter
Adelard Charles Trottier
James Trow
Martin "Leo" Troy
Reuben Eldridge Truax
George Tucker
James Tucker
James Brockett Tudhope
John Melville Turner
Sydney Charles Tweed

1UC
10UC
6CW-7CW; 1st
12UC
22nd-25th
23rd-26th
9th; 11th-14th
26th-27th
1CW-3CW; 8CW
9UC-11UC
12th-14th
15th-17th
10th-11th
16th-17th
2UC-3UC; 6UC
21st-22nd
9UC
13UC
12UC-13UC; 1CW
21st; 23rd
4UC
27th
29th-32nd
15th
14th-15th
2nd-4th; 6th-7th
15th
11th-14th
32nd
16th
26th-28th
19th-20th
1st
26th-27th
8th-10th; 12th
8th
8th-11th
10th-12th
29th; 31st-32nd
18th

Alphabetical Index of Members – 1792 – 1984 — *Continued*

Member	Legislature	Member	Legislature
Peter Vanalstine	1UC	Norris Eldon Howe Whitney	24th-28th
Harold A. Vandusen	14th	Charles Wickens	13UC
Ronald George Van Horne	31st-32nd	John Wesley Widdfield	14th-17th
Philip Vankoughnet	7UC-9UC; 11UC	Joseph Henry Widdfield	3rd-6th
Marshall Vaughan	16th-18th	Ebon Rinaldo Wigle	16th
Noble Villeneuve	32nd	Lambert Peter Wigle	14th; 19th
Osie F. Villeneuve	23rd-25th; 27th-32nd	Lewis Wigle	3rd-4th
Reginald Percival Vivian	21st-22nd	Solomon Wigle	1st
Adam Edward Vrooman	13th	Charles Jackson "Bud" Wildman	30th-32nd
John Perry Vrooman	16th	John Alexander Wilkinson	9UC-10UC; 12UC
		Richard Norton Wilkinson	2UC
		Walter Butler Wilkinson	4UC
Lewis Wallbridge	6CW-8CW	Joseph Willcocks	4UC-6UC
Thomas Campbell Wallbridge	8CW	Arthur Henry Williams	21st
Arthur Gladstone Wallis	16th	Arthur Trefusis Heneage Williams	1st-2nd
John Wallis	1st	James Miller Williams	1st-3rd
Albert Thomas Walker	15th	John Reesor Williams	30th-32nd
Albert V. Walker	27th	John Tucker Williams	1CW-2CW
Gordon Wayne Walker	29th; 31st-32nd	William Armson Willoughby	6th-8th; 10th-11th
Hamilton Walker	9UC	Thomas Wills	3rd
Harold William Walker	23rd	Crowel Willson	4CW; 8CW
Aquila Walsh	7CW-8CW	James Willson	5UC; 8UC-10UC; 12UC
Francis Leigh Walsh	8UC-9UC; 12UC	John Willson	5UC-6UC; 8UC-12UC
Wallace W. Walsh	21st	William Gore Willson	16th-18th
Harry Lindley Walters	23rd	Henry Wilmot	5th-6th
Andrew Thomas Ward	24th	Samuel Street Wilmot	8UC
Thomas Atkins Wardell	9th	Adam Wilson	6CW-7CW
Thomas Alfred Wardle	29th	Frank Worthington Wilson	16th-18th
George Calvin Wardrope	24th-27th	Crowel Wilson	5UC
David William Warner	30th-31st	Gordon Crooks Wilson	12th
Frederick Wilson Warren	21st	James Wilson	1st
John Warren	11UC	James "Frederick" Wilson	22nd
Ralph Melville Warren	15th	John Wilson	2CW-3CW; 5CW
William Kenneth Warrender	24th-26th	John Cameron Wilson	17th-18th
Ebenezer Washburn	3UC-4UC	John Henry Wilson	2nd-3rd
Albert Victor Waters	17th-18th	Sidney James Wilson	18th
Charles Waters	12UC		

John Waters
 Andrew Naismith Watson
 Edgar Watson
 John Watterworth
 Jacob Weager
 Everett Lane Weaver
 William Wilson Webb
 James Webster
 Jonah Moorehouse Webster
 William Gourlay Webster
 William Weekes
 William George Weichel
 Robert Stanley Welch
 James Pearson Wells
 Rupert Mearse Wells
 Thomas Leonard Wells
 William B. Wells
 George "Arthur" Welsh
 Harold Edward Welsh
 Asa Werden
 John Wesley Westbrook
 John Weterhall
 Ross Mackenzie Whicher
 Andrew Thomas White
 James George White
 John White
 John White
 John Howard White
 Reuben White
 Solomon White
 Thomas Richard Whitesides
 James Pliny Whitney

4th-7th
 31st-32nd
 15th
 2nd-4th
 3UC
 24th
 2nd
 2CW-3CW
 15th
 21st-22nd
 4UC
 16th-17th
 27th-32nd
 8CW
 2nd-4th
 27th-32nd
 12UC-13UC
 22nd-24th
 19th-20th
 11UC
 13th
 3CW
 25th-27th
 9th
 23rd
 1UC
 4CW; 6CW-8CW
 26th-29th
 8UC-9UC; 11UC
 3rd-5th; 7th
 12th-13th
 6th-14th

William Wilson
 Eric Alfred Winkler
 John Joseph Wintermeyer
 Douglas Jack Wiseman
 Arthur Allison Wishart
 Leslie Emery Wismer
 Alpheus Field Wood
 Edmund Burke Wood
 Samuel Casey Wood
 William Bruce Wood
 Richard Woodruff
 William Woodruff
 Joseph Woods
 Dennis Woolverton
 Harry A. Worton
 Albert Wren
 Amos Wright
 Charles Ernest Wright
 George Wright
 Samuel Thomas Wright
 William M. Wrye
 Thomas Wylie
 Henry W. Yager
 Paul Joseph Yakabuski
 John Yaremko
 Agar Yielding
 Fred Matthews Young
 James Young
 James Young
 Edward J. Ziembra

11UC
 28th-29th
 25th-26th
 29th-32nd
 27th-28th
 21st; 23rd
 5th-7th
 8CW; 1st-2nd
 2nd-4th
 6th-8th
 13UC
 10UC
 1CW-2CW
 12UC
 25th-32nd
 24th-26th
 4CW-8CW
 16th-17th
 4CW
 17th-18th
 32nd
 6th-7th
 12UC
 27th-32nd
 24th-29th
 5CW
 27th-31st
 6UC
 4th-5th
 30th-31st

EXECUTIVE COUNCILS OF ONTARIO

The Ministry of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald: July 16, 1867 – Dec. 20, 1871
Coalition

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Cornwall	Portfolio enacted by the B.N.A. Act, 1876, 30 & 31 Vic., C.3.
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Matthew Crooks Cameron	Toronto East	July 16, 1867 – Dec. 20, 1871 Portfolio enacted by the B.N.A. Act, 1876, 30 & 31 Vic., C.3.
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Stephen Richards	Niagara	July 20, 1867 – July 25, 1871
	Hon. Edmund Burke Wood	Brant South	July 25, 1871 – Dec. 20, 1871 Portfolio enacted by the B.N.A. Act, 1876, 30 & 31 Vic., C.3.
Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works	Hon. John Carling	London	July 20, 1867 – Dec. 20, 1871 Portfolio enacted by the B.N.A. Act, 1876, 30 & 31 Vic., C.3.
	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Cornwall	July 16, 1867 – Dec. 20, 1871 Portfolio enacted by the B.N.A. Act, 1876, 30 & 31 Vic., C.3.
Attorney General	Hon. Stephen Richards	Niagara	July 16, 1867 – Dec. 20, 1871 Portfolio enacted by the B.N.A. Act, 1876, 30 & 31 Vic., C.3.
Commissioner of Crown Lands	Hon. Matthew Crooks Cameron	Toronto East	July 16, 1871 – July 25, 1871 July 25, 1871 – Dec. 21, 1871

The Ministry of the Hon. Edward Blake: Dec. 20, 1871 – Oct. 25, 1872

Liberal

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Edward Blake	Bruce South	Dec. 20, 1871 – Oct. 25, 1872
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Middlesex West	Dec. 20, 1871 – Dec. 21, 1871
	Hon. Peter Gow	Wellington South	Dec. 21, 1871 – Oct. 25, 1872
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Middlesex West	Dec. 20, 1871 – Oct. 25, 1872
Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works	Hon. Archibald McKellar	Bothwell	Dec. 20, 1871 – Oct. 25, 1872
Attorney General	Hon. Adam Crooks	Toronto West	Dec. 20, 1871 – Oct. 25, 1872
Commissioner of Crown Lands	Hon. Richard William Scott	Ottawa	Dec. 21, 1871 – Oct. 25, 1872

The Ministry of the Hon. Oliver Mowat: Oct. 25, 1872 – July 21, 1896
Liberal

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Oliver Mowat	Oxford North	Oct. 25, 1872 – July 21, 1896
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Timothy Blair Pardee	Lambton	Oct. 25, 1872 – Nov. 25, 1873
	Hon. Christopher Finlay Fraser	Grenville South	Nov. 25, 1873 – Apr. 4, 1874
	Hon. Archibald McKellar	Bothwell	Apr. 4, 1874 – July 23, 1875
	Hon. Samuel Casey Wood	Victoria South	July 23, 1875 – Mar. 19, 1877
	Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy	Brant South	Mar. 19, 1877 – Jan. 18, 1889
	Hon. John Morison Gibson	Hamilton Hamilton West (1895-)	Jan. 18, 1889 – July 21, 1896
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Adam Crooks	Toronto West Oxford South (1875-)	Oct. 25, 1872 – Mar. 19, 1877
Commissioner of Agriculture	Hon. Samuel Casey Wood	Victoria South	Mar. 19, 1877 – June 2, 1883
	Hon. James Young	Brant North	June 2, 1883 – Nov. 1, 1883
	Hon. Alexander McLagan Ross	Huron West	Nov. 2, 1883 – Sept. 16, 1890
	Hon. Richard Harcourt	Monck	Sept. 16, 1890 – July 21, 1896
	Hon. Archibald McKellar	Bothwell	Oct. 25, 1872 – July 23, 1875
	Hon. Samuel Casey Wood	Victoria South	July 23, 1875 – June 2, 1883
	Hon. James Young	Brant North	June 2, 1883 – Nov. 1, 1883
	Hon. Alexander McLagan Ross	Huron West	Nov. 2, 1883 – May 1, 1888
	Hon. Charles Alfred Drury	Simcoe East	May 1, 1888 – Sept. 29, 1890
	Hon. John Dryden	Ontario South	Sept. 30, 1890 – Apr. 16, 1895
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. John Dryden	Ontario South	On Apr. 16, 1895, Portfolio changed to Minister of Agriculture. Portfolio enacted Apr. 16, 1895, 58 Vic., C.10.
Attorney General	Hon. Oliver Mowat	Oxford North	Apr. 16, 1895 – July 21, 1896 Oct. 25, 1872 – July 21, 1896

Commissioner of Crown Lands	Hon. Richard William Scott	Ottawa	Oct. 25, 1872 – Dec. 4, 1873
	Hon. Timothy Blair Pardee	Lambton Lambton West (1885-)	Dec. 4, 1873 – Jan. 18, 1889
Minister of Education	Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy	Brant South	Jan. 18, 1889 – July 21, 1896
	Hon. Adam Crooks	Toronto West	Portfolio enacted Feb. 10, 1876, 39 Vic., C.16.
Commissioner of Public Works	Hon. George William Ross	Middlesex West	Feb. 19, 1876 – Nov. 23, 1883
	Hon. Archibald McKellar	Bothwell	Nov. 23, 1883 – July 21, 1896
	Hon. Christopher Finlay Fraser	Grenville South	Oct. 25, 1872 – Apr. 4, 1874
		Brockville (1880-)	Apr. 4, 1874 – May 30, 1894
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. William Harty	Kingston	May 30, 1894 – July 21, 1896
	Hon. Erskine Henry Bronson	Ottawa	Portfolio enacted Mar. 19, 1910, 10 Edw. VII, C.4.
			Sept. 16, 1890 – July 21, 1896

The Ministry of the Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy: July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Liberal

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy	Brant South	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. William Douglas Balfour	Essex South	July 21, 1896 – until his death, Aug. 19, 1896
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Elihu James Davis	York North	Aug. 28, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Richard Harcourt	Monck	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Attorney General	Hon. John Dryden	Ontario South	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Commissioner of Crown Lands	Hon. Arthur Sturgis Hardy	Brant South	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
	Hon. John Morison Gibson	Hamilton West	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
		Wellington East (1899-)	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Minister of Education	Hon. George William Ross	Middlesex West	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Commissioner of Public Works	Hon. William Harty	Kingston	July 21, 1896 – Oct. 21, 1899
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Erskine Henry Bronson	Ottawa	July 21, 1896 – Dec. 16, 1898
	Hon. James Thompson Garrow	Huron West	Dec. 16, 1898 – Oct. 21, 1899

The Ministry of the Hon. George William Ross: Oct. 21, 1899 – Feb. 8, 1905
Liberal

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. George William Ross	Middlesex West	Oct. 21, 1899 – Feb. 8, 1905
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. James Robert Stratton	Peterborough West	Oct. 21, 1899 – Nov. 22, 1904
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. George Perry Graham	Brockville	Nov. 22, 1904 – Feb. 8, 1905
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. George William Ross	Middlesex West	Oct. 21, 1899 – Feb. 8, 1905
Attorney General	Hon. John Dryden	Ontario South	Oct. 21, 1899 – Feb. 8, 1905
	Hon. John Morison Gibson	Wellington East	Oct. 21, 1899 – Nov. 22, 1904
	Hon. Francis Robert Latchford	Renfrew South	Nov. 22, 1904 – Feb. 8, 1905
Commissioner of Crown Lands	Hon. Elihu James Davis	York North	Oct. 21, 1899 – resigned, Nov. 22, 1904 (Resigned from Executive Council, Nov. 22, 1904)
Minister of Education	Hon. Alexander Grant MacKay	Grey North	Nov. 22, 1904 – Feb. 8, 1905
Commissioner of Public Works	Hon. Richard Harcourt	Monck	Oct. 21, 1899 – Feb. 8, 1905
	Hon. Francis Robert Latchford	Renfrew South	Oct. 21, 1899 – Nov. 22, 1904
	Hon. William Andrew Charlton	Norfolk South	Nov. 22, 1904 – Feb. 8, 1905
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Francis Eugene Alfred Evanturel	Prescott	Nov. 22, 1904 – Feb. 8, 1905
	Hon. John Morison Gibson	Wellington East	Nov. 22, 1904 – Feb. 8, 1905

The Ministry of the Hon. James Pliny Whitney: Feb. 8, 1905 – Oct. 2, 1914
Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. James Pliny Whitney	Dundas	Feb. 8, 1905 – until his death, Sept. 25, 1914
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. William John Hanna	Lambton West	Feb. 8, 1905 – Oct. 2, 1914
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Arthur James Matheson	Lanark South	Feb. 8, 1905 – until his death, Jan. 25, 1913
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas	Grey Centre	May 13, 1913 – Oct. 2, 1914
Attorney General	Hon. Samuel "Nelson" Monteith	Perth South	Feb. 8, 1905 – Oct. 6, 1908
	Hon. James Stoddart Duff	Simcoe West	Oct. 6, 1908 – Oct. 2, 1914
	Hon. James Pliny Whitney	Dundas	Feb. 8, 1905 – May 30, 1905
	Hon. James Joseph Foy	Toronto South – Toronto South – Seat "A" (1909-1912) Toronto North – Seat "B" (1912-)	May 30, 1905 – Oct. 2, 1914
Commissioner of Crown Lands	Hon. James Joseph Foy	Toronto South	Feb. 8, 1905 – May 30, 1905 On May 25, 1905, Portfolio changed to Minister of Lands and Mines.
Minister of Education	Hon. Robert Allan Pyne	Toronto East Toronto East – Seat "A" (1909-)	Feb. 8, 1905 – Oct. 2, 1914
Minister of Lands and Mines	Hon. Francis "Frank" Cochrane	Nipissing East Sudbury (1909-)	Portfolio enacted May 25, 1905, 5 Edw. VII, C.5. May 30, 1905 – Apr. 27, 1906 On Apr. 27, 1906, Portfolio changed to Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

Minister of Lands, Forests, and Mines	Hon. Francis "Frank" Cochrane	Nipissing East	Portfolio enacted Apr. 27, 1906, 6 Edw. VII, C.10.
Commissioner of Public Works	Hon. William Howard Hearst	Sault Ste. Marie	Apr. 27, 1906 – Oct. 12, 1911
	Hon. Joseph Octave Réaume	Essex North	Oct. 12, 1911 – Oct. 2, 1914 Feb. 8, 1905 – May 25, 1905 On May 25, 1905, Portfolio changed to Minister of Public Works.
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Joseph Octave Réaume	Essex North	Portfolio enacted May 25, 1905, 5 Edw. VII, C.5.
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Adam Beck	London	May 25, 1905 – Oct. 2, 1914
	Hon. John Strathearn Hendrie	Hamilton West	Feb. 8, 1905 – Oct. 2, 1914
	Hon. William Armson Willoughby	Northumberland East	Feb. 8, 1905 – until his death, Apr. 28, 1908
	Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas	Grey Centre	June 3, 1909 – May 13, 1913
	Hon. Richard Franklin Preston	Lanark North	Feb. 18, 1914 – Oct. 2, 1914

The Ministry of the Hon. William Howard Hearst: Oct. 2, 1914 – Nov. 14, 1919
Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. William Howard Hearst	Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 2, 1914 – Nov. 14, 1919
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. William John Hanna	Lambton West	Oct. 2, 1914 – Dec. 19, 1916
	Hon. William David McPherson	Toronto Northwest – Seat "B"	Dec. 19, 1916 – Nov. 14, 1919
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas	Grey Centre	Oct. 2, 1914 – Dec. 22, 1914
	Hon. Thomas William McGarry	Renfrew South	Dec. 22, 1914 – Nov. 14, 1919
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. James Stoddart Duff	Simcoe West	Oct. 2, 1914 – until his death, Nov. 17, 1916
	Hon. William Howard Hearst	Sault Ste. Marie	Dec. 19, 1916 – May 23, 1918
Attorney General	Hon. George Stewart Henry	York East	May 23, 1918 – Nov. 14, 1919
	Hon. James Joseph Foy	Toronto Southwest – Seat "A"	Oct. 2, 1914 – Dec. 22, 1914
Minister of Education	Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas	Grey Centre	Dec. 22, 1914 – Nov. 14, 1919
	Hon. Robert Allan Pyne	Toronto Northeast – Seat "A"	Oct. 2, 1914 – May 23, 1918
Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines	Hon. Henry John Cody	Toronto Northeast – Seat "A"	May 23, 1918 – Nov. 14, 1919
	Hon. William Howard Hearst	Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 2, 1914 – Dec. 22, 1914
Minister of Public Works	Hon. George Howard Ferguson	Grenville	Dec. 22, 1914 – Nov. 14, 1919
	Hon. Finlay George MacDiarmid	Elgin West	Oct. 2, 1914 – Apr. 8, 1915
			On Apr. 8, 1915, Portfolio changed to Minister of Public Works and Highways.

Minister of Public Works & Highways	Hon. Finlay George MacDiarmid	Elgin West	Portfolio enacted Apr. 8, 1915, 5 Geo. V., C.17.
Minister Without Portfolio			Apr. 8, 1915 – Nov. 14, 1919
	Hon. Richard Franklin Preston	Lanark North	Oct. 2, 1914 – Nov. 14, 1919
	Hon. Arthur Edward Ross	Kingston	Sept. 24, 1919 – Nov. 14, 1919

The Ministry of the Hon. Ernest Charles Drury: Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923
United Farmers of Ontario

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Ernest Charles Drury	Halton	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Harry Corwin Nixon	Brant North	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Peter Smith	Perth South	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Manning William Doherty	Kent East	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923
Attorney General	Hon. William "Edgar" Raney	Wellington East	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923
Minister of Education	Hon. Robert Henry Grant	Carleton	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923
Minister of Labour	Hon. Walter Ritchie Rollo	Hamilton West	Portfolio enacted Apr. 24, 1919, 9 Geo. V., C.22.
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Beniah Bowman	Manitoulin	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923 Portfolio enacted June 4, 1920, 10-11 Geo. V., C.12.
Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines	Hon. Beniah Bowman	Manitoulin	June 26, 1920 – July 16, 1923 Nov. 14, 1919 – June 26, 1920
Minister of Mines	Hon. Henry Mills	Fort William	On June 4, 1920, Portfolio changed to Minister of Lands and Forests.
Minister of Public Works and Highways	Hon. Frank Campbell Biggs	Wentworth North	June 26, 1920 – July 16, 1923
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Dougall Carmichael Hon. Henry Mills	Grey Centre Fort William	Nov. 14, 1919 – July 16, 1923 Nov. 14, 1919 – June 26, 1920

The Ministry of the Hon. George Howard Ferguson: July 16, 1923 – Dec. 15, 1930 Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. George Howard Ferguson	Grenville	July 16, 1923 – Dec. 15, 1930
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Lincoln Goldie	Wellington South	July 16, 1923 – Sept. 12, 1930
	Hon. Leopold Macaulay	York South	Sept. 12, 1930 – Dec. 15, 1930
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. William Herbert Price	Parkdale	July 16, 1923 – Oct. 18, 1926
	Hon. Joseph Dunsmore Monteith	Perth North	Oct. 18, 1926 – Sept. 12, 1930
	Hon. Edward Arunah Dunlop	Renfrew North	Sept. 12, 1930 – Dec. 15, 1930
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. John Strickler Martin	Norfolk South	July 16, 1923 – Sept. 12, 1930
		Norfolk (1925-)	
	Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy	Peel	Sept. 12, 1930 – Dec. 15, 1930
Attorney General	Hon. William Folger Nickle	Kingston	July 16, 1923 – resigned, Oct. 18, 1926 (Resigned from Executive Council, Oct. 18, 1926)
Minister of Education	Hon. William Herbert Price	Parkdale	Oct. 18, 1926 – Dec. 15, 1930
Minister of Health	Hon. George Howard Ferguson	Grenville	July 16, 1923 – Dec. 15, 1930
	Hon. Forbes Elliott Godfrey	York West	Portfolio enacted Apr. 17, 1924, 14 Geo. V., C.69.
			Apr. 17, 1924 – Sept. 12, 1930
	Hon. John Morrow Robb	Algoma	Sept. 12, 1930 – Dec. 15, 1930
Minister of Labour	Hon. Forbes Elliott Godfrey	York West	July 16, 1923 – Sept. 12, 1930
	Hon. Joseph Dunsmore Monteith	Perth North	Sept. 12, 1930 – Dec. 15, 1930
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. James Lyons	Sault Ste. Marie	July 16, 1923 – resigned, Mar. 1, 1926 (Resigned from Executive Council, Mar. 1, 1926)
			Mar. 2, 1926 – Oct. 18, 1926
	Hon. George Howard Ferguson	Grenville	Oct. 18, 1926 – Dec. 15, 1930
	Hon. William Finlayson	Simcoe East	
Minister of Mines	Hon. Charles McCrea	Sudbury	July 16, 1923 – Dec. 15, 1930

The Ministry of the Hon. George Howard Ferguson: July 16, 1923 – Dec. 15, 1930 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. William George Martin	Brantford	Portfolio enacted Apr. 2, 1931, 21 Geo. V., C.5.
Minister of Public Works and Highways	Hon. George Stewart Henry	York East	Sept. 12, 1930 – Dec. 15, 1930 July 16, 1923 – Sept. 12, 1930
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Joseph Dunsmore Monteith	Perth North	Sept. 12, 1930 – Dec. 15, 1930
	Hon. Sir Adam Beck	London	July 16, 1923 – until his death, Aug. 15, 1925
	Hon. Leeming Carr	Hamilton East	July 16, 1923 – resigned, May 15, 1928 (Resigned from Executive Council, May 15, 1928)
	Hon. John Robert Cooke Hon. Thomas Crawford	Hastings North Toronto Northwest - Seat "A"	July 16, 1923 – Dec. 15, 1930 July 16, 1923 – resigned, May 15, 1924 (Resigned from Executive Council, May 15, 1924)
	Hon. David Jamieson	Grey South	Oct. 18, 1926 – Nov. 26, 1926
	Hon. Edward Arunah Dunlop	Renfrew North	Jan. 29, 1929 – Sept. 12, 1930
	Hon. Frederick Thomas Smye	Hamilton West	Mar. 21, 1929 – until his death, Nov. 15, 1930

The Ministry of the Hon. George Stewart Henry: Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934 Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. George Stewart Henry	York East	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Leopold Macaulay	York South	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 31, 1931
	Hon. George Holmes Challies	Dundas	July 31, 1931 – July 10, 1934
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Edward Arunah Dunlop	Renfrew North	Dec. 15, 1930 – until his death, Dec. 31, 1933
	Hon. George Stewart Henry	York East	Jan. 12, 1934 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy	Peel	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Attorney General	Hon. William Herbert Price	Parkdale	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Education	Hon. George Stewart Henry	York East	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Health	Hon. John Morrow Robb	Algoma	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Health and Labour	Hon. John Morrow Robb	Algoma	Jan. 12, 1934 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Highways	Hon. George Stewart Henry	York East	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 31, 1931
	Hon. Leopold Macaulay	York South	July 31, 1931 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Labour	Hon. Joseph Dunsmore Monteith	Perth North	Dec. 15, 1930 – until his death, Jan. 8, 1934
	Hon. John Morrow Robb	Algoma	Jan. 12, 1934 – July 10, 1934
	(Hon. John Morrow Robb to be called the Minister of Health and Labour.)		
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. William Finlayson	Simcoe East	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Mines	Hon. Charles McCrea	Sudbury	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. William George Martin	Brantford	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Joseph Dunsmore Monteith	Perth North	Dec. 15, 1930 – until his death, Jan. 8, 1934
Minister of Public Works and Highways	Hon. Leopold Macaulay	York South	Jan. 12, 1934 – July 10, 1934
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. John Robert Cooke	Hastings North	Dec. 15, 1930 – July 10, 1934
	Hon. Paul Poisson	Essex North	Dec. 23, 1930 – July 10, 1934
	Hon. Henry Chadwick Scholfield	St. George	Dec. 23, 1930 – July 10, 1934
	Hon. James Percy Moore	London North	May 22, 1934 – July 10, 1934

The Ministry of the Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn: July 10, 1934 – Oct. 21, 1942
Liberal

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	Elgin	July 10, 1934 – Oct. 21, 1942
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Harry Corwin Nixon	Brant	July 10, 1934 – resigned, Mar. 11, 1940 (Resigned from Executive Council, Mar. 11, 1940)
Treasurer of Ontario Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	Elgin	Mar. 13, 1940 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. Duncan McLean Marshall	Peel	July 10, 1934 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. Patrick Michael Dewan	Oxford	July 10, 1934 – Oct. 12, 1937
Attorney General	Hon. Arthur Wentworth Roebuck	Bellwoods	Oct. 12, 1937 – Oct. 12, 1942
	Hon. Marie Charles Denis "Paul" Leduc	Ottawa East	July 10, 1934 – resigned, Apr. 14, 1937 (Resigned from Executive Council, Apr. 14, 1937)
Minister of Education	Hon. Gordon Daniel Conant	Ontario	Apr. 15, 1937 – Oct. 12, 1937
	Hon. Leonard Jennett Simpson	Simcoe Centre	Oct. 12, 1937 – Oct. 21, 1942
Minister of Health	Hon. Duncan McArthur	Simcoe Centre	July 10, 1934 – until his death, Aug. 18, 1940
	Hon. James Albert Faulkner	Hastings West	Aug. 22, 1940 – Oct. 12, 1942
	Hon. Harold James Kirby	Eglinton	July 10, 1934 – Oct. 12, 1937
Minister of Highways	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	Oct. 12, 1937 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. Arthur Wentworth Roebuck	Bellwoods	July 10, 1934 – Oct. 21, 1942
Minister of Labour	Hon. David Arnold Croll	Windsor – Walkerville	July 10, 1934 – May 21, 1935
	Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	Elgin	May 21, 1935 – resigned, Apr. 14, 1937 (Resigned from Executive Council, Apr. 14, 1937)
Minister of Labour	Hon. Morrison Mann MacBride	Brantford	Apr. 15, 1937 – Oct. 12, 1937
			Oct. 12, 1937 – until his death, June 5, 1938

Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Peter Heenan	Kenora	June 14, 1938 – Sept. 2, 1938
	Hon. Norman Otto Hipel	Waterloo South	Sept. 2, 1938 – May 27, 1941
	Hon. Peter Heenan	Kenora	May 27, 1941 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. Peter Heenan	Kenora	July 10, 1934 – May 27, 1941
	Hon. Norman Otto Hipel	Waterloo South	May 27, 1941 – Oct. 21, 1942
Minister of Mines	Hon. Marie Charles Denis "Paul" Leduc	Ottawa East	July 10, 1934 – Sept. 30, 1940
	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	Sept. 30, 1940 – Oct. 7, 1940
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. Robert Laurier	Ottawa East	Oct. 7, 1940 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. David Arnold Croll	Windsor – Walkerville	Portfolio enacted Apr. 18, 1935, 25 Geo. V., C.16.
			Aug. 8, 1934 – resigned, Apr. 14, 1937 (Resigned from Executive Council, Apr. 14, 1937)
	Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	Elgin	Apr. 15, 1937 – Oct. 12, 1942
	Hon. Eric William Blake Cross	Haldimand – Norfolk	Oct. 12, 1937 – Nov. 22, 1940
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	Nov. 22, 1940 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. David Arnold Croll	Windsor – Walkerville	July 10, 1934 – resigned, Apr. 14, 1937 (Resigned from Executive Council, Apr. 14, 1937)
	Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	Elgin	Apr. 15, 1937 – Oct. 12, 1937
	Hon. Eric William Balke Cross	Haldimand – Norfolk	Oct. 12, 1937 – Nov. 22, 1940
	Hon. Norman Otto Hipel	Waterloo South	Nov. 22, 1940 – May 27, 1941
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Farquhar Robert Oliver	Grey South	May 27, 1941 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	July 10, 1934 – Oct. 12, 1937
	Hon. Colin Alexander Campbell	Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 12, 1937 – Jan. 23, 1941
	Hon. Farquhar Robert Oliver	Grey South	Jan. 23, 1941 – Oct. 21, 1942

The Ministry of the Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn: July 10, 1934 – Oct. 21, 1942 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Charles Winnans Cox	Port Arthur	Dec. 18, 1936 – Oct. 12, 1937
	Hon. William Limburg Houck	Niagara Falls	Oct. 12, 1937 – Oct. 21, 1942
	Hon. Arthur St. Clair Gordon	Kent West	Oct. 12, 1937 – Oct. 21, 1942

The Ministry of the Hon. Gordon Daniel Conant: Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Liberal

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Gordon Daniel Conant	Ontario	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Harry Corwin Nixon	Brant	Oct. 21, 1942 – resigned Oct. 22, 1942 (Resigned from Executive Council, Oct. 22, 1942)
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Norman Otto Hipel	Waterloo South	Oct. 27, 1942 – May 18, 1943
	Hon. Mitchell Frederick Hepburn	Elgin	Oct. 21, 1942 – Mar. 3, 1943
	Hon. Arthur St. Clair Gordon	Kent West	Mar. 3, 1943 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Patrick Michael Dewar	Oxford	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Attorney General	Hon. Gordon Daniel Conant	Ontario	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Education	Hon. Duncan McArthur	Simcoe Centre	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Health	Hon. Harold James Kirby	Eglinton	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Highways	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Labour	Hon. Peter Heenan	Kenora	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Norman Otto Hipel	Waterloo South	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Mines	Hon. Robert Laurier	Ottawa East	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. Farquar Robert Oliver	Grey South	Oct. 21, 1942 – resigned, Oct. 27, 1942 (Resigned from Executive Council, Oct. 27, 1942)
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Harold James Kirby	Eglinton	Oct. 27, 1942 – May 18, 1943
	Hon. Farquar Robert Oliver	Grey South	Oct. 21, 1942 – resigned, Oct. 27, 1942 (Resigned from Executive Council, Oct. 27, 1942)
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	Oct. 27, 1942 – May 18, 1943
	Hon. Arthur St. Clair Gordon	Kent West	Oct. 21, 1942 – Mar. 3, 1943
	Hon. William Limburg Houck	Niagara Falls	Oct. 21, 1942 – May 18, 1943

The Ministry of the Hon. Harry Corwin Nixon: May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Liberal

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Harry Corwin Nixon	Brant	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Harry Corwin Nixon	Brant	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Arthur St. Clair Gordon	Kent West	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Patrick Michael Dewan	Oxford	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Attorney General	Hon. Eric William Blake Cross	Haldimand – Norfolk	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Education	Hon. Duncan McArthur	Simcoe Centre	May 18, 1943 – until his death, July 20, 1943
Minister of Health	Hon. Harold James Kirby	Eglinton	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Highways	Hon. Thomas Baker McQuesten	Hamilton – Wentworth	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Labour	Hon. Peter Heenan	Kenora	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Norman Otto Hipel	Waterloo South	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Mines	Hon. Robert Laurier	Ottawa East	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. Eric William Blake Cross	Haldimand – Norfolk	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. Farquhar Robert Oliver	Grey South	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Farquhar Robert Oliver	Grey South	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. William Limburg Houck	Niagara Falls	May 18, 1943 – Aug. 17, 1943

The Ministry of the Hon. George Alexander Drew: Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Progressive Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. George Alexander Drew	High Park	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	Aug. 17, 1943 – Apr. 15, 1946
	Hon. Daniel "Roland" Michener	St. David	Apr. 15, 1946 – Oct. 19, 1948
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost	Victoria	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy	Peel	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Attorney General	Hon. Leslie Egerton Blackwell	Eglinton	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Education	Hon. George Alexander Drew	High Park	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Health	Reginald Percival Vivian	Durham	Aug. 17, 1943 – Jan. 7, 1946
	Hon. Russell Temple Kelley	Hamilton – Wentworth	Jan. 7, 1946 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Labour	Hon. Charles Daley	Lincoln	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Wesley Gardiner Thompson	Kent East	Aug. 17, 1943 – Nov. 28, 1946
	Hon. Harold Robinson Scott	Peterborough	Nov. 28, 1946 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Mines	Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost	Victoria	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Planning and Development	Hon. Dana Harris Porter	St. George	Portfolio enacted Mar. 14, 1944, 8 Geo. VI, C.16.
			May 8, 1944 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. Reginald Percival Vivian	Durham	Aug. 17, 1943 – Jan. 7, 1946
Minister of Public Works and Highways	Hon. William Arthur Goodfellow	Northumberland	Jan. 7, 1946 – Oct. 19, 1948
	Hon. George Henry Doucett	Lanark	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
Minister of Reform Institutions	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	Portfolio enacted Mar. 27, 1946, 10 Geo. VI, C.22.
			Apr. 15, 1946 – Oct. 19, 1948

The Ministry of the Hon. George Alexander Drew: Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Travel and Publicity	Hon. George "Arthur" Welsh	Muskoka – Ontario	Portfolio enacted Mar. 27, 1946, 10 Geo. VI, C.23.
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. George Holmes Challies	Grenville – Dundas	Mar. 25, 1946 – Oct. 19, 1948
	Hon. William Gourlay Webster	London	Aug. 17, 1943 – Oct. 19, 1948
	Hon. William Griesinger	Windsor – Sandwich	Dec. 13, 1944 – Oct. 19, 1948
	Hon. Louis Pierre Cecile	Prescott	Apr. 15, 1946 – Oct. 19, 1948
			Sept. 17, 1948 – Oct. 19, 1948

The Ministry of the Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy: Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949 Progressive Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy	Peel	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. Dana Harris Porter	St. George	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost	Victoria	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy	Peel	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Attorney General	Hon. Leslie Egerton Blackwell	Eglinton	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Education	Hon. Dana Harris Porter	St. George	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Health	Hon. Russell Temple Kelley	Hamilton – Wentworth	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Labour	Hon. Charles Daley	Lincoln	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Harold Robinson Scott	Peterborough	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Mines	Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost	Victoria	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Planning and Development	Hon. George "Arthur" Welsh	Muskoka – Ontario	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. William Arthur Goodfellow	Northumberland	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Public Works and Highways	Hon. George Henry Doucet	Lanark	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Reform Institutions	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister of Travel and Publicity	Hon. Louis Pierre Cecile	Prescott	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. George Holmes Challies	Grenville – Dundas	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949
	Hon. William Griesinger	Windsor – Sandwich	Oct. 19, 1948 – May 4, 1949

The Ministry of the Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost: May 4, 1949 – Nov. 8, 1961
Progressive Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost	Victoria	May 4, 1949 – Nov. 8, 1961
Provincial Secretary and Minister of Citizenship	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Portfolio enacted Jan. 27, 1961, 9-10 Eliz. II, C.20. Jan. 27, 1961 – Nov. 8, 1961
Provincial Secretary and Registrar	Hon. George "Arthur" Welsh	Muskoka – Ontario	May 4, 1949 – resigned, Jan. 20, 1955 (Resigned from Executive Council, Jan. 20, 1955)
	Hon. William McAdam Nickle	Kingston	Jan. 20, 1955 – Aug. 17, 1955
	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	Aug. 17, 1955 – resigned, Dec. 22, 1958 (Resigned from Executive Council, Dec. 22, 1958)
	Hon. Mackinnon Phillips	Grey North	Dec. 22, 1958 – resigned, May 15, 1960 (Resigned from Executive Council, May 15, 1960)
	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	May 26, 1960 – Jan. 27, 1961 On Jan. 27, 1961, Portfolio changed to Provincial Secretary and Minister of Citizenship.
Treasurer of Ontario	Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost Hon. Dana Harris Porter	Victoria St. George	May 4, 1949 – Aug. 17, 1955 Aug. 17, 1955 – Mar. 28, 1956 On Mar. 28, 1956, Portfolio changed to Treasurer and Minister in charge of the Department of Economics.
Treasurer and Minister in Charge of the Department of Economics	Hon. Dana Harris Porter	St. George	Portfolio enacted Mar. 28, 1956, 4-5 Eliz. II, C.16. Mar. 28, 1956 – resigned, Jan. 30, 1958 (Resigned from Executive Council, Jan. 30, 1958)
Chairman, Treasury Board	Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost	Victoria	Feb. 3, 1958 – Apr. 28, 1958 As of Mar. 27, 1958, the Treasurer was

also to be the Chairman, Treasury Board. Portfolio enacted Mar. 27, 1958, 6-7 Eliz. II, C.29.

	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand – Norfolk	Apr. 28, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Thomas Laird Kennedy	Peel	May 4, 1949 – resigned, Jan. 20, 1953 (Resigned from Executive Council, Jan. 20, 1953)
	Hon. Fletcher Stewart Thomas	Elgin	Jan. 20, 1953 – resigned, Aug. 1, 1956 (Resigned from Executive Council, Aug. 1, 1956)
Attorney General	Hon. William Arthur Goodfellow	Northumberland	Aug. 1, 1956 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. Dana Harris Porter	St. George	May 4, 1949 – Aug. 17, 1955
	Hon. Archibald "Kelso" Roberts	St. Patrick	Aug. 17, 1955 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Commerce and Development	Hon. William McAdam Nickle	Kingston	Portfolio enacted Jan. 27, 1961, 9-10 Eliz. II, C.18.
			Nov. 21, 1960 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Education	Hon. Dana Harris Porter	St. George	May 4, 1949 – Oct. 2, 1951
	Hon. William James Dunlop	Eglinton	Oct. 2, 1951 – resigned, Dec. 17, 1959 (Resigned from Executive Council, Dec. 17, 1959)
Minister of Energy Resources	Hon. John Parmenter Robarts	London North	Dec. 17, 1959 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. Robert William Macaulay	Riverdale	Portfolio enacted Mar. 26, 1959, 7-8 Eliz. II, C.26.
Minister of Health	Hon. Russell Temple Kelley	Hamilton – Wentworth	May 5, 1959 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. Mackinnon Phillips	Grey North	May 4, 1949 – Aug. 8, 1950
			Aug. 8, 1950 – resigned, Dec. 22, 1958 (Resigned from Executive Council, Dec. 22, 1958)
Minister of Highways	Hon. Matthew Bulloch Dymond	Ontario	Dec. 22, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. George Henry Doucett	Lanark	May 4, 1949 – resigned, Jan. 5, 1955 (Resigned from Executive Council, Jan. 5, 1955)

The Ministry of the Hon. Leslie MISCAMPBELL Frost: May 4, 1949 – Nov. 8, 1961 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Highways — <i>Continued</i>	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand – Norfolk	Jan. 5, 1955 – Apr. 28, 1958
	Hon. Frederick McIntosh Cass	Grenville – Dundas	Apr. 28, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Labour	Hon. Charles Daley	Lincoln	May 4, 1949 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Harold Robinson Scott	Peterborough	May 4, 1949 – resigned, June 3, 1952 (Resigned from Executive Council, June 3, 1952)
	Hon. Welland Stewart Gemmell	Sudbury	June 3, 1952 – until his death, June 18, 1954
Minister of Mines	Hon. Clare Edgar Mapledoram	Fort William	July 7, 1954 – resigned, July 4, 1958 (Resigned from Executive Council, July 4, 1958)
	Hon. Joseph "Wilfred" Spooner	Cochrane South	July 23, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. Welland Stewart Gemmell	Sudbury	May 4, 1949 – June 3, 1952
	Hon. Philip Timothy Kelly	Cochrane North	June 3, 1952 – resigned, July 18, 1957 (Resigned from Executive Council, July 18, 1957)
	Hon. Joseph "Wilfrid" Spooner	Cochrane South	July 18, 1957 – Dec. 22, 1958
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. James Anthony Maloney	Renfrew South	Dec. 22, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	May 4, 1949 – Aug. 17, 1955
	Hon. William Arthur Goodfellow	Northumberland	Aug. 17, 1955 – Nov. 1, 1956
	Hon. William Kenneth Warrender	Hamilton Centre	Nov. 1, 1956 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. William Griesinger	Windsor – Sandwich	May 4, 1949 – Jan. 20, 1953
Minister of Planning and Development	Hon. William Kenneth Warrender	Hamilton Centre	Jan. 20, 1953 – Aug. 17, 1955
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. William McAdam Nickle	Kingston	Aug. 17, 1955 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. William Arthur Goodfellow	Northumberland	May 4, 1949 – Aug. 17, 1955
	Hon. Louis Pierre Cecile	Prescott	Aug. 17, 1955 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Public Works	Hon. George Henry Doucett	Lanark	May 4, 1949 – Oct. 2, 1951

	Hon. Fletcher Stewart Thomas	Elgin	Oct. 2, 1951 – Jan. 20, 1953
	Hon. William Griesinger	Windsor – Sandwich	Jan. 20, 1953 – resigned, May 6, 1958 (Resigned from Executive Council, May 6, 1958)
	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand – Norfolk	May 14, 1958 – Dec. 22, 1958
	Hon. Thomas "Ray" Connell	Hamilton – Wentworth	Dec. 22, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Reform Institutions	Hon. George Harrison Dunbar	Ottawa South	May 4, 1949 – July 15, 1949
	Hon. William Ernest Hamilton	Wellington South	July 15, 1949 – Nov. 16, 1950
	Hon. John Weir Foote	Durham	Nov. 16, 1950 – resigned, July 18, 1957 (Resigned from Executive Council, July 18, 1957)
	Hon. Matthew Bulloch Dymond	Ontario	July 18, 1957 – Apr. 28, 1958
	Hon. Thomas "Ray" Connell	Hamilton – Wentworth	Apr. 28, 1958 – Dec. 22, 1958
Minister of Transport	Hon. George Calvin Wardrope	Port Arthur	Dec. 22, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand – Norfolk	Portfolio enacted Apr. 3, 1957, 5-6 Eliz. II, C.26. June 26, 1957 – Apr. 28, 1958
	Hon. Matthew Bulloch Dymond	Ontario	Apr. 28, 1958 – Dec. 22, 1958
	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Dec. 22, 1958 – Nov. 21, 1960
	Hon. Henry "Leslie" Rowntree	York West	Nov. 21, 1960 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister of Travel and Publicity	Hon. Louis Pierre Cecile	Prescott	May 4, 1949 – Aug. 17, 1955
	Hon. Bryan Lewis Cathcart	Lambton West	Aug. 17, 1955 – Nov. 8, 1961
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. George Holmes Challies	Grenville – Dundas	May 4, 1949 – Aug. 17, 1955
	Hon. Russell Temple Kelley	Hamilton – Wentworth	Aug. 8, 1950 – resigned, Jan. 18, 1952 (Resigned from Executive Council, Jan. 18, 1952)
	Hon. William Ernest Hamilton	Wellington South	Nov. 16, 1950 – resigned, Aug. 17, 1955 (Resigned from Executive Council, Aug. 17, 1955)

The Ministry of the Hon. Leslie Miscampbell Frost: May 4, 1949 – Nov. 8, 1961 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister Without Portfolio — <i>Continued</i>			
	Hon. Harold Robinson Scott	Peterborough	June 3, 1952 – resigned, Apr. 28, 1958 (Resigned from Executive Council, Apr. 28, 1958)
	Hon. William Kenneth Warrender	Hamilton Centre	Aug. 17, 1955 – Nov. 1, 1956
	Hon. Thomas "Ray" Connell	Hamilton – Wentworth	Nov. 1, 1956 – Apr. 28, 1958
	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Apr. 28, 1958 – Dec. 22, 1958
	Hon. Robert William Macaulay	Riverdale	May 26, 1958 – May 5, 1959
	Hon. John Parmenter Robarts	London North	Dec. 22, 1958 – Dec. 17, 1959
	Hon. John Henry Haines Root	Wellington – Dufferin	Dec. 22, 1958 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. William James Dunlop	Eglinton	Dec. 17, 1959 – resigned, Nov. 21, 1960 (Resigned from Executive Council, Nov. 21, 1960)
	Hon. Allan Grossman	St. Andrew	Nov. 21, 1960 – Nov. 8, 1961
	Hon. William Atcheson Stewart	Middlesex North	Nov. 21, 1960 – Nov. 8, 1961

The Ministry of the Hon. John Parmenter Roberts: Nov. 8, 1961 – Mar. 1, 1971
Progressive Conservative

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. John Parmenter Roberts	London North	Nov. 8, 1961 – Mar. 1, 1971
Provincial Secretary and Minister of Citizenship	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Nov. 8, 1961 – Nov. 24, 1966
Treasurer of Ontario Chairman, Treasury Board	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Lincoln	Nov. 24, 1966 – Mar. 1, 1971
	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand-Norfolk	Dec. 15, 1961 – Nov. 24, 1966
	Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton	Huron	Nov. 24, 1966 – July 23, 1968 On July 23, 1968, Portfolio changed to Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics.
Treasurer of Ontario and Minister in charge of the Department of Economics Chairman, Treasury Board	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand-Norfolk	Nov. 8, 1961 – Dec. 15, 1961 On Dec. 15, 1961, Portfolio divided into Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics and Development.
Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics Chairman, Treasury Board	Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton	Huron	Portfolio enacted July 23, 1968, 17 Eliz. II, C:37.
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. William Atcheson Stewart	Middlesex North	July 23, 1968 – Mar. 1, 1971 Nov. 8, 1961 – May 18, 1966 On May 18, 1966, (Sections 7 & 8, July 8, 1966), Portfolio changed to Minister of Agriculture and Food.
Minister of Agriculture and Food	Hon. William Atcheson Stewart	Middlesex North	Portfolio enacted May 18, 1966 (Sections 7 & 8, July 8, 1966), 14-15 Eliz. II, C:39.
Attorney General	Hon. Archibald "Kelso" Roberts	St. Patrick	May 18, 1966 – Mar. 1, 1971
	Hon. Frederick McIntosh Cass	Grenville – Dundas	Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962 Oct. 25, 1962 – resigned, Mar. 23, 1964 (Resigned from Executive Council, Mar. 23, 1964)

The Ministry of the Hon. John Parmenter Robarts: Nov. 8, 1961 – Mar. 1, 1971 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Attorney General — <i>Continued</i>	Hon. Arthur Allison Wishart	Sault Ste. Marie	Mar. 26, 1964 – May 18, 1966 On May 18, 1966, Portfolio changed to Minister of Justice and Attorney General.
Minister of Commerce and Development	Hon. Robert William Macaulay	Riverdale	Nov. 8, 1961 – Dec. 15, 1961 On Dec. 15, 1961, Portfolio changed to Minister of Economics and Development.
Minister of Correctional Services	Hon. Allan Grossman	St. Andrew – St. Patrick	Portfolio enacted July 1, 1968, 17 Eliz. II, C.27. July 1, 1968 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Economics and Development	Hon. Robert William Macaulay	Riverdale	Portfolio enacted Dec. 15, 1961, 10-11 Eliz. II, C.30. Dec. 15, 1961 – resigned, Oct. 16, 1963 (Resigned from Executive Council, Oct. 16, 1963)
	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand-Norfolk	Oct. 16, 1963 – Nov. 8, 1963
	Hon. Stanley John Randall	Don Mills	Nov. 8, 1963 – Apr. 11, 1968
Minister of Education	Hon. John Parmenter Robarts Hon. William Grenville Davis	London North Peel Peel North (1966-)	On Apr. 11, 1968, Portfolio changed to Minister of Trade and Development. Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962 Oct. 25, 1962 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Energy and Resources Management	Hon. John Richard "Jack" Simonett	Frontenac-Addington	Portfolio enacted May 18, 1966, 14-15 Eliz. II, C.41. Mar. 26, 1964 – resigned, June 5, 1969 (Resigned from Executive Council, June 5, 1969)
	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Halton West	June 5, 1969 – Mar. 1, 1971

Minister of Energy Resources	Hon. Robert William Macaulay	Riverdale	Nov. 8, 1961 – resigned, Oct. 16, 1963 (Resigned from Executive Council, Oct. 16, 1963)
	Hon. John Richard "Jack" Simonett	Frontenac – Addington	Oct. 16, 1963 – Mar. 25, 1964 On Mar. 25, 1964, Portfolio changed to Minister of Energy and Resources Management.
Minister of Financial and Commercial Affairs	Hon. Henry "Leslie" Rowntree	York West	Portfolio enacted May 18, 1966, 14-15 Eliz. II, C.41. Nov. 24, 1966 – resigned, Feb. 5, 1970 (Resigned from Executive Council, Feb. 5, 1970)
	Hon. Albert Benjamin Rutter "Bert" Lawrence	Carleton East	Feb. 5, 1970 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Health	Hon. Matthew Bulloch Dymond	Ontario	Nov. 8, 1961 – resigned, Aug. 13, 1969 (Resigned from Executive Council, Aug. 13, 1969)
	Hon. Thomas Leonard Wells	Scarborough North	Aug. 13, 1969 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Highways	Hon. William Arthur Goodfellow	Northumberland	Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962
	Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton	Huron	Oct. 25, 1962 – Nov. 24, 1966
	Hon. George Ellis Gomme	Lanark	Nov. 24, 1966 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. Arthur Allison Wishart	Sault Ste. Marie	Portfolio enacted May 18, 1966, 14-15 Eliz. II, C.52 (Executive Council Act) and Mar. 26, 1969, 17-18 Eliz. II, C.27. May 18, 1966 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Labour	Hon. William Kenneth Warrender	Hamilton Centre	Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962
	Hon. Henry "Leslie" Rowntree	York West	Oct. 25, 1962 – Nov. 24, 1966
	Hon. Dalton Arthur Bales	York Mills	Nov. 24, 1966 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. Joseph "Wilfrid" Spooner	Cochrane South	Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962
	Hon. Archibald "Kelso" Roberts	St. Patrick	Oct. 25, 1962 – Nov. 24, 1966
	Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle	Cochrane North	Nov. 24, 1966 – Mar. 1, 1971

The Ministry of the Hon. John Parmenter Robarts: Nov. 8, 1961 – Mar. 1, 1971 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Mines	Hon. George Calvin Wardrope	Port Arthur	Nov. 8, 1961 – Nov. 23, 1967
	Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle	Cochrane North	Nov. 23, 1967 – Feb. 13, 1968
	Hon. Allan Frederick Lawrence	St. George	Feb. 13, 1968 – June 26, 1970
Minister of Mines and Northern Affairs			On June 26, 1970, Portfolio changed to Minister of Mines and Northern Affairs.
	Hon. Allan Frederick Lawrence	St. George	Portfolio enacted June 26, 1970, 19 Eliz. II, C.26.
Minister of Municipal Affairs			June 26, 1970 – Mar. 1, 1971
	Hon. Frederick McIntosh Cass	Grenville – Dundas	Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962
	Hon. Joseph "Wilfred" Spooner	Cochrane South	Oct. 25, 1962 – Nov. 23, 1967
Minister of Public Welfare	Hon. William "Darcy" McKeough	Chatham – Kent	Nov. 23, 1967 – Mar. 1, 1971
	Hon. Louis Pierre Cecile	Prescott	Nov. 8, 1961 – Nov. 24, 1966
	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Nov. 24, 1966 – Mar. 22, 1967
Minister of Public Works			On Mar. 22, 1967, Portfolio changed to Minister of Social and Family Services.
	Hon. Thomas "Ray" Connell	Hamilton – Wentworth	Nov. 8, 1961 – resigned, June 5, 1969 (Resigned from Executive Council, June 5, 1969)
	Hon. John Richard "Jack" Simonett	Frontenac – Addington	June 5, 1969 – Mar. 1, 1971
Minister of Reform Institutions	Hon. W. Irwin Haskett	Ottawa South	Nov. 8, 1961 – Aug. 14, 1963
	Hon. Allan Grossman	St. Andrew – St. Patrick	Aug. 14, 1963 – July 1, 1968
			On July 1, 1968, Portfolio changed to Minister of Correctional Services.
Minister of Revenue			Portfolio enacted June 13, 1968, 17 Eliz. II, C.29.
	Hon. Charles Steel McNaughton	Huron	July 23, 1968 – Oct. 10, 1968
	Hon. John Howard White	London South	Oct. 10, 1968 – Mar. 1, 1971

Minister of Social and Family Services	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Portfolio enacted Mar. 22, 1967, 15-16 Eliz. II, C.23.
Minister of Tourism and Information	Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld	Leeds	Mar. 22, 1967 – Mar. 1, 1971 Portfolio enacted Mar. 25, 1964, 12-13 Eliz. II, C.23.
Minister of Trade and Development	Hon. Stanley John Randall	Don Mills	Mar. 25, 1964 – Mar. 1, 1971 Portfolio enacted Apr. 11, 1968, 17 Eliz. II, C.30.
Minister of Transport	Hon. Henry "Leslie" Rowntree Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld	York West Leeds	Apr. 11, 1968 – Mar. 1, 1971 Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962 Oct. 25, 1962 – Aug. 14, 1963
Minister of Travel and Publicity	Hon. W. Irwin Haskett Hon. Bryan Lewis Cathcart Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld	Ottawa South Lambton West Leeds	Aug. 14, 1963 – Mar. 1, 1971 Nov. 8, 1961 – Aug. 14, 1963 Aug. 14, 1963 – Mar. 25, 1964 On Mar. 25, 1964, Portfolio changed to Minister of Tourism and Information.
Minister of University Affairs	Hon. William Grenville Davis	Peel	Portfolio enacted May 8, 1964, 12-13 Eliz. II, C. 24.
Minister Without Portfolio	Hon. Charles Daley Hon. Allan Grossman Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton Hon. William McAdam Nickle	Peel North (1966-) Lincoln St. Andrew Huron Kingston	May 14, 1964 – Mar. 1, 1971 Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962 Nov. 8, 1961 – Aug. 14, 1963 Nov. 8, 1961 – Oct. 25, 1962 Nov. 8, 1961 – resigned, Oct. 25, 1962 (Resigned from Executive Council, Oct. 25, 1962)
	Hon. William Arthur Goodfellow	Northumberland	Oct. 25, 1962 – resigned, Apr. 30, 1963 (Resigned from Executive Council, Apr. 30, 1963)
	Hon. John Richard "Jack" Simonett	Frontenac – Addington	Oct. 25, 1962 – Oct. 16, 1963
	Hon. George Ellis Gomme	Lanark	Jan. 12, 1965 – Nov. 24, 1966

The Ministry of the Hon. John Parmenter Robarts: Nov. 8, 1961 – Mar. 1, 1971 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister Without Portfolio — <i>Continued</i>	Hon. James Noble Allan	Haldimand – Norfolk	Nov. 24, 1966 – resigned, Jan. 31, 1968 (Resigned from Executive Council, Jan. 31, 1968)
	Hon. William "Darcy" McKeough	Kent West	Nov. 24, 1966 – Nov. 23, 1967
	Hon. Thomas Leonard Wells	Scarborough North	Nov. 24, 1966 – Aug. 13, 1969
	Hon. Fernand Guindon	Stormont	Nov. 23, 1967 – Mar. 1, 1971
	Hon. Albert Benjamin Rutter "Bert" Lawrence	Carleton East	Aug. 13, 1969 – Feb. 5, 1970

**The Ministry of the Hon. William Grenville Davis: Mar. 1, 1971 –
Progressive Conservative**

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Premier and President of the Council	Hon. William Grenville Davis	Brampton	Mar. 1, 1971 –
Deputy Premier	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Brock	Sept. 21, 1977 –
Provincial Secretary and Minister of Citizenship	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Mar. 1, 1971 – Apr. 1, 1972. On Apr. 1, 1972, the Department of Provincial Secretary and Citizenship ceased to exist. Its responsibilities were transferred to other ministries.
Provincial Secretary for Justice	Hon. Allan Frederick Lawrence	St. George	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.1, S.3. Jan. 5, 1972 – Sept. 28, 1972 Sept. 28, 1972 – resigned, Feb. 26, 1974 Feb. 26, 1974 – June 18, 1975 June 18, 1975 – Oct. 7, 1975 Oct. 7, 1975 – Jan. 21, 1978 Jan. 21, 1978 – Aug. 18, 1978 Aug. 18, 1978 – Aug. 30, 1979 Aug. 30, 1979 – Feb. 13, 1982 Feb. 13, 1982 – July 6, 1983
Provincial Secretary for Resources Development	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Halton West	July 6, 1983 – Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.1, S.3. Jan. 5, 1972 – Feb. 26, 1974 Feb. 26, 1974 – Oct. 7, 1975 Oct. 7, 1975 – Feb. 3, 1977
	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Lincoln	
	Hon. John Twining Clement	Niagara Falls	
	Hon. John Palmer MacBeth	Humber	
	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Burlington South	
	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Brock	
	Hon. Gordon Wayne Walker	London South	
	Hon. Norman William Sterling	Carleton – Grenville	
	Hon. Gordon Wayne Walker	London South	
	Hon. Albert Benjamin Rutter "Bert" Lawrence	Carleton East	
	Hon. Allan Grossman	St. Andrew – St. Patrick	
	Hon. Donald Roy Irvine	Carleton – Grenville	

The Ministry of the Hon. William Grenville Davis: Mar. 1, 1971 – — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Provincial Secretary for Resources Development — <i>Continued</i>	Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle	Cochrane North	Feb. 3, 1977 – Apr. 10, 1981
	Hon. Russell Harold Ramsay	Sault Ste. Marie	Apr. 10, 1981 – Feb. 13, 1982
	Hon. Lorne Charles Henderson	Lambton	Feb. 13, 1982 – July 6, 1983
	Hon. Norman William Sterling	Carleton – Grenville	July 6, 1983 –
Provincial Secretary for Social Development	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Lincoln	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.1, S.3.
			Jan. 5, 1972 – Feb. 26, 1974
	Hon. Margaret Birch	Scarborough East	Feb. 26, 1974 – July 6, 1983
	Hon. Bruce Robert McCaffrey	Armourdale	July 6, 1983 – Dec. 23, 1983
Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics and Chairman, Treasury Board	Hon. Gordon H. Dean	Wentworth	Dec. 23, 1983 –
	Hon. William "Darcy" McKeough	Chatham – Kent	Mar. 1, 1971 – Apr. 7, 1972
			On Feb. 2, 1972, the Chairman, Treasury Board was abolished and the Chairman, Management Board of Cabinet established.
			On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics and Intergovernmental Affairs.
	Hon. Frank Stuart Miller	Muskoka	Aug. 18, 1978 – July 6, 1983
Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics and Intergovernmental Affairs	Hon. Lawrence Sheldon "Larry" Grossman	St. Andrew – St. Patrick	July 6, 1983 –
	Hon. William "Darcy" McKeough	Chatham – Kent	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.3.
			Apr. 10, 1972 – Sept. 7, 1972
	Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton	Huron	Sept. 7, 1972 – Jan. 15, 1973
	Hon. John Howard White	London South	Jan. 15, 1973 – June 18, 1975

	Hon. William "Darcy" McKeough Hon. Frank Stuart Miller	Chatham – Kent Muskoka	June 18, 1975 – Aug. 16, 1978 Aug. 16, 1978 – Aug. 18, 1978 On Aug. 18, 1978, Intergovernmental Affairs component changed to Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs.
Chairman, Management Board of Cabinet	Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton Hon. Eric Alfred Winkler Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld Hon. George R. McCague Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle Hon. Lorne Charles Henderson Hon. George R. McCague Hon. William Atcheson Stewart Hon. William G. Newman Hon. Lorne Charles Henderson Hon. Dennis Roy Timbrell Hon. Dalton Arthur Bales Hon. Robert Stanley Welch Hon. John Twining Clement Hon. Roland "Roy" McMurtry Hon. Bruce Robert McCaffrey	Huron Grey South Leeds Dufferin – Simcoe Cochrane North Lambton Dufferin – Simcoe Middlesex North Durham North Durham-York (1976-) Lambton Don Mills York Mills Lincoln Niagara Falls Eglington Armourdale	Portfolio enacted Dec. 17, 1971, 20 Eliz. II, C.12. Feb. 2, 1972 – Sept. 28, 1972 Sept. 28, 1972 – Oct. 7, 1975 Oct. 7, 1975 – Aug. 18, 1978 Aug. 18, 1978 – Oct. 7, 1975 – Feb. 3, 1977 Feb. 3, 1977 – Aug. 30, 1979 Aug. 30, 1979 – Mar. 1, 1971 – Oct. 7, 1975 Oct. 7, 1975 – Aug. 30, 1979 Aug. 30, 1979 – Feb. 13, 1982 Feb. 13, 1982 – Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.1. Apr. 10, 1972 – Feb. 26, 1974 Feb. 26, 1974 – June 18, 1975 June 18, 1975 – Oct. 7, 1975 Oct. 7, 1975 – Portfolio enacted June 7, 1982, S.O. 1982, C.6. Feb. 13, 1982 – July 6, 1983 July 6, 1983 –
Chairman of Cabinet			
Minister of Agriculture and Food			
Attorney General			
Minister of Citizenship and Culture	Hon. Susan A. Fish	St. George	

The Ministry of the Hon. William Grenville Davis: Mar. 1, 1971 — Continued

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Colleges and Universities	Hon. John Howard White	London South	Portfolio enacted July 23, 1971, 20 Eliz. II, C.66.
	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Halton West	Oct. 28, 1971 — Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. John Duncan "Jack" McNie	Hamilton West	Feb. 2, 1972 — Sept. 28, 1972
	Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld	Leeds	Sept. 28, 1972 — Feb. 26, 1974
	Hon. Harry Craig Parrott	Oxford	Feb. 26, 1974 — Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. Bette M. Stephenson	York Mills	Oct. 7, 1975 — Aug. 18, 1978
	Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle	Cochrane North	Aug. 18, 1978 —
Minister of Community and Social Services	Hon. James A. Taylor	Prince Edward-Lennox	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.1.
	Hon. Keith Calder Norton	Kingston and the Islands	Apr. 10, 1972 — Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. James Francis "Frank" Drea	Scarborough Centre	Oct. 7, 1975 — Feb. 3, 1977
	Hon. Bruce Robert McCaffrey	Armourdale	Feb. 3, 1977 — Apr. 10, 1981
	(Acting)		Apr. 10, 1981 —
			Sept. 29, 1983 — Nov. 21, 1983 (Appointed by Order-in-Council, during the illness of the Hon. Frank Drea.)
Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations	Hon. Eric Alfred Winkler	Grey South	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.1, S.23.
	Hon. John Twining Clement	Niagara Falls	Apr. 10, 1972 — Sept. 28, 1972
	Hon. Sidney Bernard Handleman	Carleton	Sept. 28, 1972 — June 18, 1975
	Hon. Lawrence Sheldon "Larry" Grossman	St. Andrew — St. Patrick	June 18, 1975 — Sept. 21, 1977
	Hon. James Francis "Frank" Drea	Scarborough Centre	Sept. 21, 1977 — Oct. 18, 1978
			Oct. 18, 1978 — Apr. 10, 1981

Minister of Correctional Services	Hon. Gordon W. Walker	London South	Apr. 10, 1981 – Feb. 13, 1982
	Hon. Robert Goldwin Elgie	York East	Feb. 13, 1982 –
	Hon. Charles Joseph Sylvanus "Syl" Apps	Kingston and the Islands	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 26, 1974
	Hon. Richard Thomas Potter	Quinte	Feb. 26, 1974 – Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. John Roxborough Smith	Hamilton- Mountain	Oct. 7, 1975 – Feb. 3, 1977
(Acting)	Hon. Arthur Kenneth Meen	York East	Feb. 3, 1977 – June 23, 1977
	Hon. John Palmer MacBeth	Humber	June 23, 1977 – Sept. 21, 1977
	Hon. James Francis "Frank" Drea	Scarborough Centre	Sept. 21, 1977 – Oct. 18, 1978
	Hon. Gordon W. Walker	London South	Oct. 18, 1978 – Apr. 10, 1981
	Hon. Nicholas George Leluk	York West	Apr. 10, 1981 –
Minister of Culture and Recreation	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Lincoln	Portfolio enacted Dec. 20, 1974, 23-24 Eliz. II, C.120.
	Hon. Reuben C. Baetz	Brock	June 18, 1975 – Aug. 18, 1978
		Ottawa West	Aug. 18, 1978 – Feb. 13, 1982
			On June 7, 1982, Portfolio changed to Minister of Citizenship and Culture and Minister of Tourism and Recreation.
	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Lincoln	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
Minister of Education	Hon. Thomas Leonard Wells	Scarborough North	Feb. 2, 1972 – Aug. 18, 1978
	Hon. Bette M. Stephenson	York Mills	Aug. 18, 1978 –
	Hon. William "Darcy" McKeough	Chatham – Kent	Portfolio enacted June 22, 1973, 22-23 Eliz. II, C.56.
	Hon. Dennis Roy Timbrell	Don Mills	July 4, 1973 – June 18, 1975
	Hon. James A. Taylor	Prince Edward- Lennox	June 18, 1975 – Feb. 3, 1977
Minister of Energy	Hon. Reuben C. Baetz	Ottawa West	Feb. 3, 1977 – Jan. 21, 1978
	Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld	Leeds	Jan. 21, 1978 – Aug. 18, 1978
			Aug. 18, 1978 – Aug. 30, 1979

The Ministry of the Hon. William Grenville Davis: Mar. 1, 1971 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Energy — <i>Continued</i>	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Brock	Aug. 30, 1979 — July 6, 1983
	Hon. Philip W. Andrewes	Lincoln	July 6, 1983 —
Minister of Energy and Resources Management	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Halton West	Mar. 1, 1971 — July 23, 1971 On July 23, 1971, Portfolio changed to Minister of Environment.
	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Halton West	Portfolio enacted July 23, 1971, 20 Eliz. II, C.63. July 23, 1971 — Feb. 2, 1972 Feb. 2, 1972 — Feb. 26, 1974
Minister of the Environment	Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld	Leeds	Feb. 26, 1974 — Oct. 7, 1975 Oct. 7, 1975 — Jan. 21, 1978 Jan. 21, 1978 — Aug. 18, 1978 Aug. 18, 1978 — Apr. 10, 1981 Apr. 10, 1981 — July 6, 1983
	Hon. William G. Newman	Ontario South	July 6, 1983 —
	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Burlington South	Mar. 1, 1971 — Dec. 8, 1971
	Hon. George R. McCague	Dufferin-Simcoe	Although Hon. Arthur Allison Wishart, MPP, Sault Ste. Marie, did not seek re-election in the Oct. 21, 1971 General Election, he retained his portfolio. He was listed in the Cabinet positions, released Oct. 28, 1971.
	Hon. Harry Craig Parrott	Oxford	Dec. 8, 1971 — Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. Keith Calder Norton	Kingston and the Islands	Feb. 2, 1972 — Apr. 10, 1972
	Hon. Andrew S. Brandt	Sarnia	On Apr. 10, 1972, Portfolio changed to Minister of Consumer and Commercial Affairs.
	Hon. Arthur Allison Wishart	Sault Ste. Marie	
	Hon. Gordon Robert Carlton	Armourdale	
	Hon. Eric Alfred Winkler	Grey South	
Minister of Financial and Commercial Affairs			

Minister of Government Services	Hon. James Wilfred Snow	Halton East	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.1, S.74.
	Hon. Margaret Scrivener	St. David	Apr. 10, 1972 – Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. John Roxborough Smith	Hamilton Mountain	Oct. 7, 1975 – Feb. 3, 1977
		Leeds	Feb. 3, 1977 – June 23, 1977
(Acting)	Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld		June 23, 1977 – Sept. 21, 1977
	Hon. George R. McCague	Dufferin – Simcoe	Sept. 21, 1977 – Jan. 21, 1978
	Hon. Lorne Charles Henderson	Lambton	Jan. 21, 1978 – Aug. 30, 1979
	Hon. Douglas Jack Wiseman	Lanark	Aug. 30, 1979 – July 6, 1983
	Hon. George Lyle Ashe	Durham West	July 6, 1983 –
Minister of Health	Hon. Albert Benjamin Rutter "Bert" Lawrence	Carleton East	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. Richard Thomas Potter	Quinte	Feb. 2, 1972 – Feb. 26, 1974
	Hon. Frank Stuart Miller	Muskoka	Feb. 26, 1974 – Feb. 3, 1977
	Hon. Dennis Roy Timbrell	Don Mills	Feb. 3, 1977 – Feb. 13, 1982
	Hon. Lawrence Sheldon "Larry" Grossman	St. Andrew – St. Patrick	Feb. 13, 1982– July 6, 1983
	Hon. Keith Calder Norton	Kingston & the Islands	July 6, 1983 –
(Acting)	Hon. Thomas Leonard Wells	Scarborough North	Oct. 11, 1983 – Dec. 5, 1983 (Appointment by Order-in-Council, during the illness of the Hon. Keith Norton.)
Minister of Highways and Minister of Transport	Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton	Huron	Mar. 1, 1971 – May 28, 1971 On May 28, 1971, the two Portfolios were amalgamated into Minister of Transportation and Communications.
Minister of Housing	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Lincoln	Portfolio enacted Oct. 30, 1973, 22-23 Eliz. II, C.100.
	Hon. Sidney Bernard Handleman	Carleton	Nov. 7, 1973 – Feb. 26, 1974 Feb. 26, 1974 – Oct. 7, 1974

The Ministry of the Hon. William Grenville Davis: Mar. 1, 1971 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Housing — <i>Continued</i>	Hon. Donald Roy Irvine	Grenville — Dundas	Oct. 7, 1974 — Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. John Reginald Rhodes	Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 7, 1975 — Jan. 21, 1978
	Hon. Claude Frederick Bennett	Ottawa South	Jan. 21, 1978 — July 3, 1981 On July 3, 1981, Portfolio changed to Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing.
Minister of Industry and Tourism	Hon. John Howard White	London South	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.5.
			Apr. 10, 1972 — Jan. 15, 1973
	Hon. Claude Frederick Bennett	Ottawa South	Jan. 15, 1973 — Jan. 21, 1978
	Hon. John Reginald Rhodes	Sault Ste. Marie	Jan. 21, 1978 — until his death, Sept. 25, 1978
	Hon. Lawrence Sheldon "Larry" Grossman	St. Andrew — St. George	Oct. 18, 1978 — Feb. 13, 1982 On Feb. 13, 1982, Portfolio changed to Minister of Industry and Trade Development and Minister of Tourism and Recreation.
Minister of Industry and Trade Development	Hon. Gordon Wayne Walker	London South	Portfolio enacted June 7, 1982, S.O. 1982, C.31.
			Feb. 13, 1982 — July 6, 1983
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	Hon. Frank Stuart Miller	Muskoka	July 6, 1983 —
	Hon. Thomas Leonard Wells	Scarborough North	Portfolio enacted Nov. 24, 1978, S.O. 1978, C.64.
			Aug. 16, 1978 —
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. Allan Frederick Lawrence	St. George	Mar. 1, 1971 — Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. Dalton Arthur Bales	York Mills	Feb. 2, 1972 — Apr. 10, 1972 On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Attorney General.

Minister of Labour	Hon. Gordon Robert Carton Hon. Fernand Guindon Hon. John Palmer MacBeth Hon. Bette M. Stephenson Hon. Robert Goldwin Elgie Hon. Russell Harold Ramsay	Armourdale Stormont York West York Mills York East Sault Ste. Marie	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972 Feb. 2, 1972 – May 31, 1974 May 31, 1974 – Oct. 7, 1975 Oct. 7, 1975 – Aug. 18, 1978 Aug. 18, 1978 – Feb. 13, 1982 Feb. 13, 1982 –
Minister of Lands and Forests	Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle Hon. Leo Edward Bernier	Cochrane North Kenora	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972 Feb. 2, 1972 – Apr. 10, 1972 On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Minister of Natural Resources.
Minister of Mines and Northern Affairs	Hon. Leo Edward Bernier	Kenora	Mar. 1, 1971 – Apr. 7, 1972 On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Minister of Natural Resources.
Minister of Municipal Affairs	Hon. Dalton Arthur Bales Hon. William "Darcy" McKeough	York Mills Chatham – Kent	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972 Feb. 2, 1972 – Apr. 7, 1972 On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics and Intergovernmental Affairs.
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing	Hon. Claude Frederick Bennett	Ottawa South	Portfolio enacted July 3, 1981, S.O. 1981, C.19. July 3, 1981 –
Minister of Natural Resources	Hon. Leo Edward Bernier Hon. Frank Stuart Miller Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld Hon. Allan William Pope	Kenora Muskoka Leeds Cochrane South	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.4. Apr. 7, 1972 – Feb. 3, 1977 Feb. 3, 1977 – Aug. 18, 1978 Aug. 18, 1978 – Apr. 10, 1981 Apr. 10, 1981 –

The Ministry of the Hon. William Grenville Davis: Mar. 1, 1971 – — Continued

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister of Northern Affairs	Hon. Leo Edward Bernier	Kenora	Portfolio enacted July 12, 1977, S.O. 1977, C.21.
Minister of Public Works	Hon. James Alexander Charles Auld	Leeds	Feb. 3, 1977 –
	Hon. James Wilfred Snow	Halton East	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. Eric Alfred Winkler	Grey South	Feb. 2, 1972 – Apr. 10, 1972
Minister of Revenue	Hon. Allan Grossman	St. Andrew – St. Patrick	On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Minister of Government Services.
	Hon. Arthur Kenneth Meen	York East	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. Margaret Scrivener	St. David	Feb. 2, 1972 – Feb. 26, 1974
Minister of Social and Family Services	Hon. Lorne Howard Maack	Parry Sound	Feb. 26, 1974 – Feb. 3, 1977
	Hon. George Lyle Ashe	Durham West	Feb. 3, 1977 – Jan. 21, 1978
	Hon. Milton Edward Charles "Bud" Gregory	Mississauga East	Jan. 21, 1978 – Apr. 10, 1981
Minister of Social and Family Services	Hon. Thomas Leonard Wells	Scarborough North	Apr. 10, 1981 – July 6, 1983
	Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle	Cochrane North	July 6, 1983 –
	Hon. John Yaremko	Bellwoods	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
Solicitor General	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Halton West	Feb. 2, 1972 – Apr. 10, 1972
	Hon. John Twining Clement (Acting)	Niagara Falls	On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Minister of Community and Social Services.
	Hon. John Palmer MacBeth	Humber	Portfolio enacted Apr. 7, 1972, 21 Eliz. II, C.2.

Minister of Tourism and Information	Hon. George Albert Kerr	Burlington South	Jan. 21, 1978 – Sept. 11, 1978
	Hon. Roland "Roy" McMurtry	Eglinton	Sept. 11, 1978 – Feb. 13, 1982
	Hon. George William Taylor	Simcoe Centre	Feb. 13, 1982 –
	Hon. Fernand Guindon	Stormont	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. John Howard White	London South	Feb. 2, 1972 – Apr. 7, 1972
Minister of Tourism and Recreation			On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Minister of Industry and Tourism.
	Hon. Reuben C. Baelz	Ottawa West	Portfolio enacted June 7, 1982, S.O. 1982, C.7.
Minister of Trade and Development			Feb. 13, 1982 –
	Hon. Allan Grossman	St. Andrew – St. Patrick	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
Minister of Transportation and Communications	Hon. John Howard White	London South	Feb. 2, 1972 – Apr. 7, 1972
			On Apr. 7, 1972, Portfolio changed to Minister of Industry and Tourism.
	Hon. Charles Steel MacNaughton	Huron	Portfolio enacted May 28, 1971, 20 Eliz. II, C.13.
Minister of University Affairs			May 28, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. Gordon Robert Carton	Armourdale	Feb. 2, 1972 – Feb. 26, 1974
	Hon. John Reginald Rhodes	Sault Ste. Marie	Feb. 26, 1974 – Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. James Wilfred Snow	Oakville	Oct. 7, 1975 –
Minister Responsible for Women's Issues			Mar. 1, 1971 – Oct. 28, 1971
	Hon. Robert Stanley Welch	Brock	On Oct. 28, 1971, Portfolio changed to Minister of Colleges and Universities.
Minister Without Portfolio			Directorate established May 17, 1983.
			May 17, 1983 –
	Hon. Edward Arunah Dunlop	York – Forest Hill	Mar. 1, 1971 – Oct. 28, 1971
	Hon. Richard Thomas Potter	Quinte	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. James Wilfred Snow	Halton East	Mar. 1, 1971 – Feb. 2, 1972
	Hon. Claude Frederick Bennett	Ottawa South	Sept. 28, 1972 – Jan. 15, 1973
	Hon. Margaret Birch	Scarborough East	Sept. 28, 1972 – Feb. 26, 1974

The Ministry of the Hon. William Grenville Davis: Mar. 1, 1971 — *Continued*

Portfolio	Name	Constituency	Dates in Portfolio
Minister Without Portfolio — <i>Continued</i>	Hon. Donald Roy Irvine	Grenville — Dundas	Feb. 26, 1974 — Oct. 7, 1974
	Hon. John Duncan "Jack" McNie	Hamilton West	Feb. 26, 1974 — Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. Dennis Roy Timbrell	Don Mills	Feb. 26, 1974 — June 18, 1975
	Hon. Sidney Bernard Handleman	Carleton	Oct. 7, 1974 — June 18, 1975
	Hon. Richard B. Beckett	Brantford	June 18, 1975 — Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. John Howard White	London South	June 18, 1975 — Oct. 7, 1975
	Hon. René Joseph Napoléon Brunelle	Cochrane North	Oct. 7, 1975 — Feb. 3, 1977
	Hon. Lorne Charles Henderson	Lambton	Oct. 7, 1975 — Jan. 21, 1978
	Hon. Douglas Jack Wiseman	Lanark	Jan. 21, 1978 — Aug. 30, 1979
	Hon. Alan William Pope	Cochrane South	Aug. 30, 1979 — Apr. 10, 1981
	Hon. Bruce Robert McCaffrey	Armourdale	Apr. 10, 1981 — Feb. 13, 1982
	Hon. Norman William Sterling	Carleton — Grenville	Apr. 10, 1981 — Feb. 13, 1982
	Hon. Robert Gordon Eaton	Middlesex	Feb. 13, 1982 — July 6, 1983
	Hon. Gordon H. Dean	Wentworth	July 6, 1983 — Dec. 23, 1983
Minister Without Portfolio and Chief Government Whip	Hon. Milton Edward Charles "Bud" Gregory	Mississauga East	Aug. 30, 1979 — July 6, 1983
	Hon. Robert Gordon Eaton	Middlesex	July 6, 1983 —



LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA 1st Legislature

General Election Aug. 1792

Sessions of the First Legislature of Upper Canada: Sept. 17, 1792 – June 3, 1796†

- First:* Sept. 17, 1792 – Oct. 15, 1792.
Second: May 31, 1793 – July 9, 1793.
Third: June 2, 1794 – July 9, 1794.
Fourth: July 6, 1795 – Aug. 10, 1795.
Fifth: May 16, 1796 – June 3, 1796.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Francis Baby	Kent	Sept. 17, 1792	
Joshua Booth	Ontario & Addington	Sept. 17, 1792	Died, Oct. 13, 1813.
Alexander Campbell	Dundas	Sept. 17, 1792	
Philip Dorland	Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.)	Did not take seat	On Sept. 19, 1792, the House was informed that Philip Dorland, MPP, Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.), was unseated, as he had not subscribed to the Oath set forth in the Act of Parliament, as he was a Quaker. Dorland was willing to affirm, but affirmation was not considered as being legal. A new election was called.
Jeremiah French	Stormont	Sept. 17, 1792	Died, in 1805.
Ephraim Jones	Grenvill	Sept. 17, 1792	
Hugh Macdonell	Glengary, 1st R.	Sept. 17, 1792	Also listed as McDonell.
Hon. John Macdonell	Glengary, 2nd R.	Sept. 17, 1792	Also listed as McDonell. On Sept. 17, 1792, the House unanimously elected John Macdonell, MPP, Glengary, 2nd R., as Speaker. Sept. 17, 1792 – Date took chair.

William Macomb	Kent	Sept. 17, 1792	Died, 1796. (Will dated Apr. 11, 1796). No By-election was called.
Benjamin Pawling	Lincoln, 2nd R.	Sept. 17, 1792	
Nathaniel Pettit	Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R.	Sept. 17, 1792	Buried, Dec. 16, 1818, in Niagara.
David William Smith	Suffolk & Essex	Sept. 17, 1792	Appointed to Executive Council, Mar. 2, 1796.
Hazelton Spencer	Lenox, Hastings & Northumberland	Sept. 17, 1792	Died, Feb. 1813.
Isaac Swayze	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Sept. 17, 1792	Also listed as Swayzie or Swayzé.
Parshal Terry	Lincoln, 4th R. & Norfolk	Sept. 17, 1792	Drowned, 1808, in the Don River.
Peter Vanalstine	Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp).	June 1, 1793*	Writ of Election - Sept. 19, 1792. Return of Writ - May 31, 1793. On June 1, 1793, the House was informed of the election of Peter Vanalstine, MPP, Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.), in room of Philip Dorland, whose election was declared void. Died in 1811, at Adolphustown.
John White	Leeds & Frontenac	Sept. 17, 1792	Attorney General. Killed in a duel with John Small, Clerk of the Executive Council, in 1801.

† The Journals for the years 1795 and 1796 are not known to be in existence.

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 1st Legislature: Sept. 17, 1792 – June 3, 1796.†

2

Proclamation: July 16, 1792

J. Graves Simcoe.

George the Third by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, and so forth, & c. & c. To all our loving subjects, whom these presents may concern:

Whereas in pursuance of an act of parliament, lately made and provided, passed in the thirty-first year of our reign, and of authority by us given for that purpose, our late province of Quebec is become divided into two provinces of Upper Canada and Lower Canada, and our lieutenant governor of the said province of Upper Canada, by power from us derived, is authorized in the absence of our right trusty and well beloved Guy, lord Dorchester, captain general and governor in chief of our said province of Upper Canada, to divide the said province of Upper Canada into districts, counties, circles or towns and townships for the purpose of effectuating the intent of the said act of parliament, and to declare and appoint the number of representatives to be chosen by each, to serve in the assembly of the said province: Know ye, therefore, that our trusty and well beloved John Graves Simcoe, esquire, our lieutenant governor of our said province of Upper Canada, in the absence of the said governor in chief, hath and by this our proclamation doth divide the said province of Upper Canada into counties, and hath and doth appoint and declare the number of representatives of them and each of them to be as hereinafter limited, named, declared, and appointed.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Dundas	Alexander Campbell	Sept. 17, 1792	That the third of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Dundas; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost boundary line of the County of Stormont, on the south by the river St. Lawrence, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the late township-of Edwardsburgh, running north twenty-four degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand River, thence descending the said river until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Stormont. The said County of Dundas is to comprehend all the islands in the said river St. Lawrence nearest to the said County, in the whole or greater part fronting

the same . . . and that the said County of Dundas, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Sept. 17, 1792

Nathaniel Pettit

Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R.

That the thirteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Durham; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Northumberland, on the south by lake Ontario until it meets the westernmost point of Long Beach, thence by a line running north sixteen degrees west until it intersects the southern boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, thence along the said tract parallel to lake Ontario until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Northumberland.

That the fourteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of York; which County is to consist of two ridings, the east and west riding; the east riding is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Durham, on the south by lake Ontario until it meets the easternmost boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, on the west by the easternmost boundary line of said tract, running north sixteen degrees west the distance of twenty-eight miles, north seventy-four degrees east fourteen miles, thence south sixteen degrees east sixteen miles to the southern boundary of the lands belonging to the said Indians, thence along the said tract parallel to lake Ontario until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Durham.

† The Journals for the years 1795 and 1796 are not known to be in existence.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R. — <i>Continued</i>			<p>That the west riding of the said County be hereafter called by the name of the west riding of the County of York; which riding is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, running north forty-five degrees west to the river La Tranche, to be called the Thames, on the south by Lake Geneva, to be called Burlington bay, and a carrying place leading through the Mohawk village to where it intersects the river La Tranche or Thames, thence up the said river to the northwesternmost boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians.</p> <p>That the fifteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of Lincoln; which County is to be divided into four ridings. The first riding is to be bounded on the west by the easternmost line of the County of York, on the south by the Grand River, to be called the Ouse, thence descending the said river until it meets an Indian road leading to the forks of the Chippawa Creek, which creek is to be called the Welland, thence descending the said creek until it meets the continuation of the easternmost boundary of the late township No. 5, thence north along the said boundary until it intersects lake Ontario, thence along the south shore of lake Ontario until it meets the southeast boundary of the County of York . . . and that the Counties of Durham and York, and the said first riding of the County of Lincoln, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative, that is, the said Counties of Durham and York, and first riding of the County</p>

of Lincoln, shall and may be represented together in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Hugh Macdonell

Sept. 17, 1792

Glengary, 1st R.

Also listed as McDonell.

That the first of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Glengary; which County is to be bounded on the east by the lines that divide Upper from Lower Canada, on the south by the river St. Lawrence, and westerly by the easternmost boundary of the late township of Cornwall, running north twenty-four degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the divisional lines aforesaid. The said County is to comprehend all the islands in the said river St. Lawrence nearest to the said County, and in the whole or greater part fronting the same . . . the County of Glengary, bounded as aforesaid, shall be divided into two ridings, the first riding to include the late township of Charlottenburgh . . . and that each of the said ridings shall send one representative; that is, the said first riding shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Hon. John Macdonell

Sept. 17, 1792

Glengary, 2nd R.

Also listed as McDonell.

That the first of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Glengary; which County is to be bounded on the east by the lines that divide Upper from Lower Canada, on the south by the river St. Lawrence, and westerly by the easternmost boundary of the late township of Cornwall, running north twenty-four degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the divisional lines

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Glengary, 2nd R. — <i>Continued</i>			<p>aforesaid. The said County is to comprehend all the islands in the said river St. Lawrence nearest to the said County, and in the whole or greater part fronting the same . . . the County of Glengary, bounded as aforesaid, shall be divided into two ridings, . . . the second riding to comprehend such part of the said County of Glengary as is not contained in the first riding, and that each of the said ridings shall send one representative; . . . and the said second riding shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by one member.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1792.</p> <p>On Sept. 17, 1792, the House unanimously elected John Macdonell, MPP, Glengary, 2nd R., as Speaker. Sept. 17, 1792 – Date took chair.</p>
Grenvill	Ephraim Jones	Sept. 17, 1792	<p>That the fourth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Grenvill; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Dundas, on the south by the river St. Lawrence, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the late township of Elizabethtown, running north twenty-four degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Dundas. The said County of Grenvill is to comprehend all the islands in the said river St. Lawrence nearest to the said County, in the whole or greater part fronting the same . . . and that the said County of Grenvill, bounded as hereinbefore is described,</p>

Kent	Francis Baby	Sept. 17, 1792	<p>shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by one member.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1792.</p> <p>That the nineteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Kent; which County is to comprehend all the County not being territories of the Indians, not already included in the several Counties hereinbefore described, extending northward to the boundary line of Hudson's Bay, including all the territory to the westward and southward of the said line, to the utmost extent of the Country commonly called or known by the name of Canada . . . and that the said County of Kent, as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by two members.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1792.</p>
Kent	William Macomb	Sept. 17, 1792	<p>That the nineteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Kent; which County is to comprehend all the County not being territories of the Indians, not already included in the several Counties hereinbefore described, extending northward to the boundary line of Hudson's Bay, including all the territory to the westward and southward of the said line, to the utmost extent of the Country commonly called or known by the name of Canada . . . and that the said County of Kent, as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by two members.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1792.</p> <p>Died, 1796. (Will dated Apr. 11, 1796). No By-election was called.</p> <p>Attorney General.</p>
Leeds & Frontenac	John White	Sept. 17, 1792	<p>That the fifth of the Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Leeds;</p>

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Leeds & Frontenac — <i>Continued</i>			<p>which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Grenville, on the south by the river St. Lawrence, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the late township of Pittsburgh, running north until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand River, thence descending the said river until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Grenville. The said County of Leeds is to comprehend all the islands in the said river of St. Lawrence nearest the said County, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.</p> <p>That the sixth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Frontenac; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Leeds on the south by lake Ontario, on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the late township of Ernestown, running north twenty-four degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Leeds . . . and that the said County of Leeds and County of Frontenac, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative, that is the said Counties of Leeds and Frontenac shall and may be represented together in the said house of assembly by one member.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1792.</p> <p>Killed in a duel with John Small, Clerk of the Executive Council, in 1801.</p>
Lenox, Hastings & Northumberland	Hazelton Spencer	Sept. 17, 1792	That the ninth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Lenox;

which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Addington, on the south and west by the bay of Quinte, to the easternmost boundary of the Mohawk village, thence by a line along the westernmost boundary of the late township of Richmond, running north sixteen degrees west to the depth of twelve miles, thence running north seventy-four degrees east until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Addington; and comprehending all the islands in the bays and nearest to the shores thereof.

That the eleventh of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Hastings; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Lenox, on the south by the bay of Quinte, until it meets a boundary on the easternmost line of the river Trent, thence along the said river until it intersects the rear of the ninth concession, thence by a line running north sixteen degrees west until it intersects the river Ottawa or Grand river, thence descending the said river until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Addington; and the said County of Hastings to comprehend all the islands in the said bay of Quinte and river Trent nearest to the said County, in the whole or greater part fronting the same.

That the twelfth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Northumberland; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Hastings and carrying-place of the Presque isle d'Quinte, on the south by lake Ontario until it meets the westernmost point of the Little bay, thence by a line running north sixteen degrees west until it meets the

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lenox, Hastings & Northumberland — <i>Continued</i>			southern boundary of a tract of land belonging to the Mississague Indians, thence along the said tract parallel to lake Ontario until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Hastings. The said County of Northumberland is to comprehend all the islands in the said lake Ontario and bay of Quinte nearest to the said County, in the whole or greater part fronting the same . . . and that the County of Lenox (the said district, late the township of Adolphus, excepted,) with the Counties of Hastings and Northumberland, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative, that is, the said County of Lenox, except as before excepted, and the said Counties of Hastings and Northumberland shall and may be represented together in the said house of assembly by one member. General Election Aug. 1792. Died, Feb. 1813.
Lincoln, 1st R. — See Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R.			
Lincoln, 2nd R.	Benjamin Pawling	Sept. 17, 1792	That the fifteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Lincoln; which County is to be divided into four ridings. The second riding is to be bounded on the west by the easternmost line of the first riding, on the north by lake Ontario, on the east by the river Niagara, and on the south by the northern boundary of the late townships No. 2, No. 9, and No. 10 . . . and that the said second riding of the said County of Lincoln, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be

represented in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Buried, Dec. 16, 1818, in Niagara.

Isaac Swayze

Sept. 17, 1792

Lincoln, 3rd R.

Also listed as Swayzie or Swayzé.

That the fifteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Lincoln; which County is to be divided into four ridings. The third riding is to be bounded on the east by the river Niagara, on the south by the Chippawa or Welland, on the west by the easternmost boundary of the first riding, and on the north by the southern boundary of the second riding . . . and that the said third riding of the said County of Lincoln, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Parshal Terry

Sept. 17, 1792

Lincoln, 4th R. & Norfolk

That the fifteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Lincoln; which County is to be divided into four ridings. The fourth riding is to be bounded on the east by the river Niagara, on the south by lake Erie, to the north of the Grand river or Ouse, thence up the said river to the road leading from the said Grand river or Ouse to the forks of the Chippawa or Welland, and on the north by the said road until it strikes the forks of the Welland, thence down the said Welland to the river Niagara; the said fourth riding to include the islands comprised within the easternmost boundaries of the river Niagara.

That the sixteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Norfolk; which County is to be bounded on the

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lincoln, 4th R. & Norfolk — <i>Continued</i>			<p>north and east by the County of Lincoln and the river La Tranche, now called the Thames, on the south side by the lake Erie until it meets the Barlue, to be called the Orwell river, thence by a line running north sixteen degrees until it intersects the river La Tranche or Thames, thence up the said river until it meets the northwest boundary of the County of York . . . and that the said fourth riding of the said County of Lincoln, and the County of Norfolk, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative, that is, the said fourth riding of the said County of Lincoln, and the County of Norfolk, shall and may be represented together in the said house of assembly by one member. General Election Aug. 1792.</p> <p>Drowned, 1808, in the Don River.</p>
Ontario & Addington	Joshua Booth	Sept. 17, 1792	<p>That the seventh of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Ontario; which County is to consist of the following islands: an island at present known by the name of Isle Tonti, to be called Amherst island; an island known by the name of Isle au Foret, to be called Gage island; an island known by the name of Grand island, to be called Wolfe island; an island known by the name of Isle Cauchois, to be called Howe island; and to comprehend all the islands between the mouth of the Gananoque to the easternmost extremity of the late township of Marysburgh, called point Pleasant.</p> <p>That the eighth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of</p>

Addington; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Frontenac, on the south by lake Ontario, to the westernmost boundary of the late township of Ernestown, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the township of Fredericksburgh, running north thirty-one degrees west until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Frontenac; comprehending within the said County all the islands nearest to it, in the whole or greater part fronting the same. . . . and that the County of Ontario and the County of Addington, severally bounded as hereinbefore described, shall together send one representative, that is, the said Counties of Ontario and Addington shall and may be represented together in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Died, Oct. 13, 1813.

That the tenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Prince Edward; which County is to be bounded on the south by lake Ontario, on the west by the carrying-place on the isthmus of the Presque isle d'Quinte, on the north by the bay of Quinte and on the east, from Point Pleasant to point Traverse, by its several shores and bays, including the late township of Ameliasburg, Sophiasburg, and Marysburg. The said County of Prince Edward is to comprehend all the islands in the said lake Ontario and bay of Quinte nearest to the said County; in the whole or greater part fronting the same . . . and that the County of Prince Edward, bounded as hereinbefore is described, together with the district of the late township of Adolphus in the County of Lenox, shall

Prince Edward & Adolphus
(Twp.)

Philip Dorland

Did not take seat

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.) — <i>Continued</i>			<p>together send one representative, that is, the said County of Prince Edward, together with the said district, late the township of Adolphus, shall and may be represented together in the said house of assembly by one member.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1792.</p> <p>On Sept. 19, 1792, the House was informed that Philip Dorland, MPP, Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.), was unseated, as he had not subscribed to the Oath set forth in the Act of Parliament, as he was a Quaker. Dorland was willing to affirm, but affirmation was not considered as being legal. A new election was called.</p>
Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.)	Peter Vanalstine	June 1, 1793*	<p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Sept. 19, 1792. Return of Writ – May 31, 1793. On June 1, 1793, the House was informed of the election of Peter Vanalstine, MPP, Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.), in room of Philip Dorland, whose election was declared void.</p> <p>Died, 1811, in Adolphustown.</p>
Stormont	Jeremiah French	Sept. 17, 1792	<p>That the second of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Stormont; which County is to be bounded on the east by the westernmost line of the County of Glengary, on the south by the river St. Lawrence, to the westernmost boundary of the late township of Osnaburg, and on the west by the easternmost boundary line of the late township of Williamsburgh, running north twenty-four degrees west until it intersects the Ottawa or Grand river, then descending the said river until it meets the northwesternmost</p>

boundary of the County of Glengary. The said County of Stormont is to comprehend all the islands in the said river St. Lawrence nearest to the said County, in the whole or greater part fronting the same . . . and that the said County of Stormont, bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall and may be represented in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Died in 1805.

That the seventeenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Suffolk; which County is to be bounded on the east by the County of Norfolk, on the south by lake Erie, until it meets the carrying-place from point au Pins unto the Thames, on the west by the said carrying-place, thence up the said river Thames until it meets the northwesternmost boundary of the County of Norfolk.

That the eighteenth of the said Counties be hereafter called by the name of the County of Essex; which County is to be bounded on the east by the County of Suffolk, on the south by lake Erie, on the west by the river Detroit to Maisenville's mill, from thence by a line running parallel to the river Detroit and lake St. Clair, at the distance of four miles, until it meets the river La Tranche or Thames, thence up the said river to the northwest boundary of the County of Suffolk . . . and that the County of Suffolk and County of Essex, severally bounded as hereinbefore is described, shall together send one representative, that is, the said Counties of Suffolk and Essex shall and may be represented together in the said house of assembly by one member.

General Election Aug. 1792.

Appointed to Executive Council, Mar. 2, 1796.

Suffolk & Essex

David William Smith

Sept. 17, 1792

LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

2nd Legislature

General Election Aug. 1796

Sessions of the Second Legislature of Upper Canada: June 1, 1797 – July 4, 1800

First: June 1, 1797 – July 3, 1797.
Second: July 5, 1798 – July 5, 1798.
Third: June 12, 1799 – June 29, 1799.
Fourth: June 2, 1800 – July 4, 1800.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In†	Comments
Richard Beasley	Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R.	June 1, 1797	
John Cornwall	Suffolk & Essex	June 1, 1797	
William Fairfield	Ontario & Addington	June 12, 1799*	Writ of Election – Nov. 20, 1798. On June 12, 1799, the House was informed of the election of William Fairfield, MPP, Ontario & Addington, in room of Christopher Robinson, deceased.
Thomas Fraser	Dundas	June 1, 1797	
Robert Isaac Dey Gray	Stormont	June 1, 1797	Mr. Solicitor General.
Benjamin Hardison	Lincoln, 4th R. & Norfolk	June 1, 1797	
Edward Jessup, Jr.	Grenvill	June 1, 1797	Died, as a result of a duel with James Clark, Clerk of the Legislative Council, Jan. 4, 1800. No By-election was called.
Solomon Jones	Leeds & Frontenac	June 1, 1797	
John Macdonell	Glengary, 2nd R.	June 9, 1798	Absent from first Session.
Thomas McKee	Kent	June 5, 1800	On June 17, 1799, the House was informed of a letter from Thomas McKee, MPP, Kent,

apologizing for not attending to his service in Parliament. Duties arising from his being the Superintendent of Indian Affairs and from the death of his father had prevented him from attending.

Died, Nov. 2, 1798. A new election was called.

Acting Surveyor General.

The Journals for the years 1796 and 1797 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in the new Speaker on the first day of the first Session, the date June 1, 1797 has been given as the date the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R., took the chair.

On June 1, 1797, David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R., was proposed as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. June 1, 1797 – Date took chair.

On June 5, 1800, the House was informed of the absence from the Country of the Speaker, the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R. A new Speaker was to be chosen.

On June 5, 1800, Thomas Smith, MPP, Kent, proposed Samuel Street, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., as Speaker, in room of the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R., in absentia. Seconded and resolved. June 5, 1800 – Date took chair.

Christopher Robinson	Ontario & Addington	June 1, 1797
David McGregor Rogers	Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.)	June 1, 1797
Hon. David William Smith	Lincoln, 2nd R.	June 1, 1797

Thomas Smith	Kent	June 1, 1797
Hon. Samuel Street	Lincoln, 3rd R.	June 1, 1797

† The Journals for the years 1796 and 1797 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in new Members on the first day of the first Session, the date June 1, 1797 has been given as the date the Members took their seats in the 2nd Parliament.

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Members – 2nd Legislature: June 1, 1797 – July 4, 1800. — *Continued*

10

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Timothy Thompson	Lenox, Hastings & Northumberland	June 1, 1797	
Richard Norton Wilkinson	Glengary, 1st R.	June 1, 1797	



Alphabetical List of Constituencies 2nd Legislature: June 1, 1797 – July 4, 1800.

11

Constituency	Member	Sworn Int	Comments
Dundas	Thomas Fraser	June 1, 1797	General Election Aug. 1796. Dundas. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, and Prince Edward, be each represented by one Member. General Election Aug. 1796.
Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R.	Richard Beasley	June 1, 1797	General Election Aug. 1796.
Glengary, 1st R.	Richard Norton Wilkinson	June 1, 1797	General Election Aug. 1796.
Glengary, 2nd R.	John Macdonell	June 9, 1798	General Election Aug. 1796.
Grenvill	Edward Jessup, Jr.	June 1, 1797	Absent from first Session. General Election Aug. 1796. Died, as a result of a duel with James Clark, Clerk of the Legislative Council, Jan. 4, 1800. No By-election was called. Grenvill. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, and Prince Edward, be each represented by one Member. General Election Aug. 1796.
Kent	Thomas McKee	June 5, 1800	General Election Aug. 1796.

On June 17, 1799, the House was informed of a letter from Thomas McKee, MPP, Kent, apologizing for not attending to his service in Parliament. Duties arising from his being the Superintendent of Indian Affairs and from the death of his father had prevented him from attending.

Kent. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the County of Kent, shall be represented by one Member.

General Election Aug. 1796.

Kent. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the County of Kent, shall be represented by one Member.

General Election Aug. 1796.

General Election Aug. 1796.

Acting Surveyor General.

General Election Aug. 1796.

June 1, 1797

Thomas Smith

June 1, 1797

Solomon Jones

June 1, 1797

Timothy Thompson

Leeds & Frontenac
Lenox, Hastings &
Northumberland
Lincoln, 1st R. — See Durham, York & Lincoln, 1st R.

Lincoln, 2nd R.

Hon. David William Smith

June 1, 1797

† The Journals for the years 1796 and 1797 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in new Members on the first day of the first session, the date June 1, 1797 has been given as the date the Members took their seats in the 2nd Parliament.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lincoln, 2nd R. — <i>Continued</i>			<p>The Journals for the years 1796 and 1797 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in the new Speaker on the first day of the first Session, the date June 1, 1797 has been given as the date the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R., took the chair.</p> <p>On June 1, 1797, David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R., was proposed as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. June 1, 1797 – Date took chair.</p> <p>On June 5, 1800, the House was informed of the absence from the Country of the Speaker, the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R. A new Speaker was to be chosen.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1796.</p> <p>On June 5, 1800, Thomas Smith, MPP, Kent, proposed Samuel Street, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., as Speaker, in room of the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd R., in absentia. Seconded and resolved. June 5, 1800 – Date took chair.</p> <p>General Election Aug. 1796.</p> <p>Died, Nov. 2, 1798. A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Nov. 20, 1798. On June 12, 1799, the House was informed of the election of William Fairfield, MPP, Ontario & Addington, in room of Christopher Robinson, deceased.</p>
Lincoln, 3rd R.	Hon. Samuel Street	June 1, 1797	
Lincoln, 4th R. & Norfolk	Benjamin Hardison	June 1, 1797	
Ontario & Addington	Christopher Robinson	June 1, 1797	
Ontario & Addington	William Fairfield	June 12, 1799*	

Prince Edward & Adolphus (Twp.). 1797. 37
Geo. III, C. 17, S. 1. An Act for the better
Division of the County of Prince Edward into
Townships. Whereas the inhabitants of the
townships of Marysburg and Sophiasburg, in
the county of Prince Edward, experience many
difficulties from the uncommon length of the
said townships; be it enacted . . . That a
township shall be struck off from the
southernmost parts of the townships of
Marysburg and Sophiasburg, in form following:
To commence in Marysburg in the limit
between the lots numbers eleven and twelve,
south side of the bay of Quinty, to the
eastward of a small bay which leads to the
Carrying-Place, to the East lake; then along the
said limit south ten degrees west, the depth of
three concessions, more or less, until it
intersects the limit between lots numbers
twelve and thirteen in the second concession,
north of Black river; and then along the limit
between the said lots numbers twelve and
thirteen, south thirty-two degrees east, to the
rear of the first concession from Black river;
then south fifty-eight degrees west along the
line between the first and second concessions,
passing lot number thirty-two, to a small creek
which empties itself into the East Lake; then
south thirty-two degrees east to Lake Ontario;
then westerly along the shore of the said lake
to the mouth of the West lake; thence by the
nearest line to the limit between lot number
one in Ameliasburg, and lot number one in
Sophiasburg; then north twenty degrees west,
the depth of two concessions; then north
seventy degrees east to the northeast angle of
lot number sixteen in the second concession,
nearly; then north fifty-eight and one half

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Prince Edward & Aldolphus (Twp.) — <i>Continued</i>			degrees east to the northeast angle of a lot, numbered thirty-nine, in the third concession; then south thirty-one and one half degrees east to the rear of the second concession; then a small distance by the most direct line to the northernmost angle of lot number ten in the second concession; then along the limit between the lots numbers ten and eleven south sixty-one degrees east to the small bay first mentioned; then following the shores of the said bay and the bay of Quinty, according to its different windings and courses, to the place of beginning, which townships shall be under the same regulations and entitled to the same privileges as any other township in this province.
Stormont	Robert Isaac Dey Gray	June 1, 1797	Mr. Solicitor General. General Election Aug. 1796.
Suffolk & Essex	John Cornwall	June 1, 1797	General Election Aug. 1796.



LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

3rd Legislature

General Election July 1800

Sessions of the Third Legislature of Upper Canada: May 28, 1801 – Mar. 9, 1804

First: May 28, 1801 – July 9, 1801.
Second: May 25, 1802 – July 7, 1802.
Third: Jan. 24, 1803 – Mar. 5, 1803.
Fourth: Feb. 1, 1804 – Mar. 9, 1804.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Henry Allcock	Durham, York East & Simcoe	May 28, 1801	Mr. Justice. On June 11, 1801, the election of Henry Allcock, MPP, Durham, York East & Simcoe, was declared void. A new election was called.
Hon. Richard Beasley	York West, Lincoln, 1st R., & Haldimand	May 28, 1801	On Jan. 27, 1803, John Ferguson, MPP, Frontenac, proposed Richard Beasley, MPP, York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand, as Speaker, in room of the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk, in absentia. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 27, 1803 – Date took chair.
William Buell, Sr.	Leeds	May 28, 1801	
Ralph Clench	Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd, & 4th R.	May 28, 1801	Also listed as Ralfe or Ralf.
Mathew Elliott	Essex	May 28, 1801	
John Ferguson	Frontenac	May 28, 1801	
Robert Isaac Dey Gray	Stormont & Russell	May 28, 1801	
Angus Macdonell (Glengary)	Glengary & Prescott	May 28, 1801	Mr. Solicitor General.

Angus Macdonell (York)	Durham, York East & Simcoe	July 4, 1801*	On June 29, 1801, Angus Macdonell, Clerk of the House, was thanked for his years of service, 1792-1801.
Thomas McCrae	Kent	May 28, 1801	On July 4, 1801, the House was informed of the election of Angus Macdonell, MPP, of Durham, York East & Simcoe, in room of Henry Allcock, unseated.
Alexander McDonell	Glengary & Prescott	May 28, 1801	
Thomas McKee	Essex	June 9, 1801	Sheriff of the Home District.
Robert Nelles	York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	May 28, 1801	
David McGregor Rogers	Hastings & Northumberland	May 28, 1801	Also listed as Nellis.
Samuel Sherwood	Grenville	May 28, 1801	
Hon. David William Smith	Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk	May 28, 1801	On May 28, 1801, David McGregor Rogers, MPP, Northumberland & Hastings, proposed David William Smith, MPP, Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. May 28, 1801 – Date took chair.
Isaac Swayze	Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd, & 4th R.	May 28, 1801	
Timothy Thompson	Lenox & Addington	May 28, 1801	On Jan. 27, 1803, the House was informed of the absence from the Country of the Speaker, the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk. A new Speaker was to be chosen.
Ebenezer Washburn	Prince Edward	May 28, 1801	
Jacob Weager	Dundas	May 28, 1801	

Alphabetical List of Constituencies
3rd Legislature: May 28, 1801 – Mar. 9, 1804.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments†
Dundas	Jacob Weager	May 28, 1801	Dundas. 1798. 38 Geo. V., C.5, Ss.3, 6. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Williamsburg, Matilda, Mountain and Winchester, with such of the Islands in the River St. Lawrence as are wholly, or in greater part opposite thereto, do together, constitute and form the County of Dundas. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Glengary, Stormont, Dundas, Prescott, and Russell, do constitute and form the Eastern District.
			Dundas. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, and Prince Edward, be each represented by one Member.
			General Election July 1800.
Durham, York East & Simcoe	Henry Allcock	May 28, 1801	Mr. Justice. Durham, York East & Simcoe. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.20, 21, 23, 25. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Hope, Clarke, and Darlington, with all the tract of land hereafter to be laid out into Townships, which lies to the southward of

the small Lakes above the Rice Lake, and the communication between them and between the eastern boundary of the Township of Hope, and the western boundary of the Township of Darlington, produced north sixteen degrees west, until they intersect either of the said Lakes, or the communication between them, shall constitute and form the County of Durham. . . . Provided always, and it is hereby further enacted, That when and so soon as the said Counties of Northumberland and Durham shall make it satisfactorily appear to the governor, lieutenant governor, or person administering the government of this province, that there are one thousand souls within the said Counties, and that six of the Townships therein do hold town meetings according to law, [1802. 42 Geo. III, C.2], then the said Counties, with all the land in their rear, confined between their extreme boundaries, produced north sixteen degrees, west, until they intersect the northern limits of the province, shall, and are hereby declared to be, a separate District to be called the District of Newcastle. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, York, and Simcoe, do constitute and form the Home District. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That Matchedash, Gloucester, or Penetanguishine, together with Prince William Henry's Island, and all the land lying between the Midland District and a line produced due north from a certain fixed boundary (at the distance of about fifty miles north-west from the outlet of Burlington Bay) till it intersects the northern limits of the Province, do constitute

† The Royal Assent to this Act was promulgated by Proclamation, bearing date January first, in the year of Our Lord, One thousand eight hundred, and fortieth of His Majesty's reign.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Durham, York East & Simcoe — <i>Continued</i>			<p>and form the County of Simcoe. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Whitby, Pickering, Scarborough, York, including its peninsula, Etobicoke, Markham, Vaughan, King, Whitchurch, Uxbridge, Gwillimbury, and the tract of land hereafter to be laid out into Townships, lying between the Counties of Durham and the Lake Simcoe, do constitute and form the East Riding of the County of York.</p> <p>Durham, York East & Simcoe. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the County of Durham, the East Riding of the County of York, and the County of Simcoe, be together represented by one Member.</p> <p>General Election July 1800.</p> <p>On June 11, 1801, the election of Henry Allcock, MPP, Durham, York East & Simcoe, was declared void. A new election was called.</p> <p>On June 29, 1801, Angus Macdonell, Clerk of the House, was thanked for his years of service, 1792-1801.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election — June 11, 1801. On July 4, 1801, the House was informed of the election</p>
Durham, York East & Simcoe	Angus Macdonell (York)	July 4, 1801*	

of Angus Macdonell, MPP, Durham, York East & Simcoe in room of Henry Allcock, unseated.

Essex. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.39, 40. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Rochester, Mersea, Gosfield, Maidstone, Sandwich, Colchester, Malden, and the tracts of Land occupied by the Huron and other Indians upon the Strait, together with such of the islands as are in the Lakes Erie, Sinclair or the Straits, do constitute and form the County of Essex. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Essex and Kent, together with so much of this province as is not included within any other District thereof, do constitute and form the Western District.

Essex. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the County of Essex, shall be represented by two Members.

General Election July 1800.

Essex. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.39, 40. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Rochester, Mersea, Gosfield, Maidstone, Sandwich, Colchester, Malden, and the tracts of Land occupied by the Huron and other Indians upon the Strait, together with such of the islands as are in the

Essex

Mathew Elliott

May 28, 1801

Essex

Thomas McKee

June 9, 1801

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Essex — <i>Continued</i>			<p>Lakes Erie, Sinclair or the Straits, do constitute and form the County of Essex. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Counties of Essex and Kent, together with so much of this province as is not included within any other District thereof, do constitute and form the Western District.</p> <p>Essex. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the County of Essex, shall be represented by two Members.</p> <p>General Election July 1800.</p>
Frontenac	John Ferguson	May 28, 1801	<p>Frontenac. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.14, 18. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Pittsburg, Kingston, Loughborough, Portland, Hinchinbroke, Bedford and Wolfe Island, do constitute and form the County of Frontenac. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Frontenac, the incorporated Counties of Lenox and Addington, Hastings, and Prince Edward, with all that tract of Country which lies between the District of Johnstown and a line drawn north sixteen degrees West from the northwest angle of the Township of Rawdon, till it intersects the northern limits of the province, together with all islands in the Ottawa River, wholly or in greater</p>

part opposite thereto, do constitute and form the Midland District.	
Frontenac. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, and Prince Edward, be each represented by one Member.	
General Election July 1800.	
Sheriff of the Home District.	
Glengary & Prescott. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.1, 4, 6. An Act for the better division of this Province. . . . and by the authority of the same, that the Townships of Lancaster, [a] Charlottenburg, and Kenyon, together with the tract of land claimed by the St. Regis Indians, and such of the islands in the river Saint Lawrence as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Glengary. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Hawkesbury, Longueil, with the tract of land in its rear, Alfred, and Plantagenet, with such of the islands in the Ottawa river as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Prescott. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Glengary, Stormont, Dundas, Prescott, and Russell, do constitute and form the Eastern District.	
Glengary & Prescott. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the	
Alexander McDonell	May 28, 1801
Glengary & Prescott	

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Glengary & Prescott — <i>Continued</i>			
			Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Glengary and Prescott, shall together be represented by two Members.
			General Election July 1800.
Glengary & Prescott	Angus Macdonell (Glengary)	May 28, 1801	Glengary & Prescott. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.1, 4, 6. An Act for the better division of this Province. . . . and by the authority of the same, That the Townships of Lancaster, [a] Charlottenburg, and Kenyon, together with the tract of land claimed by the St. Regis Indians, and such of the islands in the river Saint Lawrence as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Glengary. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Hawkesbury, Longueil, with the tract of land in its rear, Alfred, and Plantagenet, with such of the islands in the Ottawa river as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Prescott. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Glengary, Stormont, Dundas, Prescott, and Russell, do constitute and form the Eastern District.
			Glengary & Prescott. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of

Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Glengary and Prescott, shall together be represented by two Members.

General Election July 1800.

May 28, 1801

Samuel Sherwood

Grenville

Grenville. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.6, 10. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Edwardsburg, Augusta, Wolford, Oxford on the Rideau, Marlborough, Montague and Gower, called North and South Gower, together with such of the Islands in the River Saint Lawrence as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Grenville. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Grenville, Leeds, and Carleton, do constitute and form the District of Johnstown.

Grenville. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, and Prince Edward, be each represented by one Member.

General Election July 1800.

May 28, 1801

David McGregor Rogers

Hastings & Northumberland

Hastings & Northumberland. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.16, 18, 19, 24, 25. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Sydney, Thurlow, the tract of

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Hastings & Northumberland — <i>Continued</i>			<p>Land occupied by the Mohawks, Hungerford, Huntington and Rawdon, do constitute and form the County of Hastings. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Murray, Cramahe, Haldimand, Hamilton, Elnwick, Percy, and Seymour, with the peninsula of Newcastle, do constitute and form the County of Northumberland. . . . Provided always, and it is hereby further enacted, That when and so soon as the said Counties of Northumberland and Durham shall make it satisfactorily appear to the governor, lieutenant governor, or person administering the government of this province, that there are one thousand souls within the said Counties, and that six of the Townships therein do hold town meetings according to law, [1802. 42 Geo. III, C.2], then the said Counties, with all the land in their rear, confined between their extreme boundaries, produced north sixteen degrees, West, until they intersect the northern limits of the province, shall, and are hereby declared to be, a separate District to be called the District of Newcastle.</p> <p>Hastings & Northumberland. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Hastings and Northumberland, be together represented by one Member.</p> <p>General Election July 1800.</p>

Kent

Thomas McCrae

May 28, 1801

Kent. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.38, 40. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Dover, Chatham, Camden, distinguished by being called Camden West, the Moravian tract of Land, called Orford, distinguished by Orford north and south, Howard, Harwich, Raleigh, Romney, Tilbury, divided into the east and west, with the Township on the river Sainclair, occupied by the Shawney Indians, together with the islands in the Lakes Erie and Sinclair wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, do constitute and form the County of Kent. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Essex and Kent, together with so much of this province as is not included within any other District thereof, do constitute and form the Western District.

General Election July 1800.

Leeds

William Buell, Sr.

May 28, 1801

Leeds. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.7, 10. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Elizabeth-Town, Yonge, (including what was formerly called Escot) Lansdown, Leeds, Crosby, Bastard, Burgess, Elmsley, and Kitley, together with such of the Islands in the River Saint Lawrence as are wholly, or in greater part opposite thereto, do constitute and form the County of Leeds. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Grenville, Leeds, and Carleton, do constitute and form the District of Johnstown.

Leeds. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Leeds — Continued</i>			
Leeds			Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, and Prince Edward, be each represented by one Member.
			General Election July 1800.
Lenox & Addington	Timothy Thompson	May 28, 1801	<p>Lenox & Addington. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.15, 18. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Ernest-Town, Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, Richmond, Camden, (distinguished by being called Camden East,) Amherst Island, and Sheffield, do constitute and form the incorporated Counties of Lenox & Addington. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Frontenac, the incorporated Counties of Lenox and Addington, Hastings, and Prince Edward, with all that tract of Country which lies between the District of Johnstown and a line drawn north sixteen degrees West from the northwest angle of the Township of Rawdon, till it intersects the northern limits of the province, together with all islands in the Ottawa River, wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, do constitute and form the Midland District.</p> <p>Lenox & Addington. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of</p>

Lincoln, 1st R. – See York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand
Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R. Ralph Clench

May 28, 1801

Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the incorporated Counties of Lenox and Addington, be together represented by one Member.
General Election July 1800.

Also listed as Ralfe or Raif.

Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.27, 29, 31. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Newark, Grantham and Louth, do constitute and form the second Riding of the County of Lincoln; Provided always, that the Town and Township of Newark, now generally called West Niagara, be henceforth declared and called the Town and Township of Niagara respectively. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Stamford, Thorold and Pelham, do constitute and form the third Riding of the County of Lincoln. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Bertie, Willoughby, Crowland, Humberstone, and Wainfleet, do constitute and form the fourth Riding of the County of Lincoln.

Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the second, third and fourth Ridings of the County of Lincoln, be together represented by two Members.

General Election July 1800.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd, & 4th R.	Isaac Swayze	May 28, 1801	Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.27, 29, 30. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Newark, Grantham and Louth, do constitute and form the second Riding of the County of Lincoln; Provided always, that the Town and Township of Newark, now generally called West Niagara, be henceforth declared and called the Town and Township of Niagara respectively . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Stamford, Thorold and Pelham, do constitute and form the third Riding of the County of Lincoln. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Bertie, Willoughby, Crowland, Humberstone, and Wainfleet, do constitute and form the fourth Riding of the County of Lincoln. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the second, third and fourth Ridings of the County of Lincoln, be together represented by two Members. General Election July 1800.
Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk	Hon. David William Smith	May 28, 1801	Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.35, 36, 33. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the

Townships of Rainham, Walpole, Woodhouse, Charlotteville, Walsingham, Houghton, Middleton, Windham, and Townsend, together with Turkey Point, and Promontory of Long Point, do constitute and form the County of Norfolk. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Burford, Norwich, Dereham, Oxford upon the Thames, Blanford, and Blenheim, do constitute and form the County of Oxford. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of London, Westminster, Dorchester, Yarmouth, Southwold, Dunwich, Alborough, and Delaware, do constitute and form the County of Middlesex.

Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: The Counties of Oxford, Middlesex, and Norfolk, shall together be represented by one Member.

General Election July 1800.

On May 28, 1801, David McGregor Rogers, MPP, Northumberland & Hastings, proposed David William Smith, MPP, Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. May 28, 1801 – Date took chair.

On Jan. 27, 1803, the House was informed of the absence from the Country of the Speaker, the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk. A new Speaker was to be chosen.

Prince Edward. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.17, 18. An Act for the better Division of this

Prince Edward

Ebenezer Washburn

May 28, 1801

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Prince Edward — <i>Continued</i>			<p>Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Ameliasburg, Hallowell, Sophiasburg, and Marysburg, with such of the Islands in the Bay of Quinty and Lake Ontario, as are wholly, or in greater part opposite thereto, and such as were not formerly included in the County of Ontario, do constitute and form the County of Prince Edward. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Frontenac, the incorporated Counties of Lenox and Addington, Hastings, and Prince Edward, with all that tract of Country which lies between the District of Johnstown and a line drawn north sixteen degrees West from the northwest angle of the Township of Rawdon, till it intersects the northern limits of the province, together with all islands in the Ottawa River, wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, do constitute and form the Midland District.</p> <p>Prince Edward. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, and Prince Edward, be each represented by one Member.</p> <p>General Election July 1800.</p> <p>Mr. Solicitor General.</p>
Stormont & Russell	Robert Isaac Dey Gray	May 28, 1801	

Stormont & Russell. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.2, 6. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Cornwall, Osnaburg, Finch, and Roxburg, together with such of the islands in the river Saint Lawrence as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Stormont. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Clarence, Cumberland, Gloucester, Osgoode, Russell, and Cambridge, with such of the islands in the river Ottawa as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Russell. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Glengary, Stormont, Dundas, Prescott, and Russell, do constitute and form the Eastern District.

Stormont & Russell. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: The Counties of Stormont and Russell, shall together be represented by one Member.

General Election July 1800.

May 28, 1801

Hon. Richard Beasley

York West, Lincoln, 1st R., &
Haldimand

York West, Lincoln, 1st R., & Haldimand. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.22, 26, 27, 31. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Beverly and Flamborough, the latter divided into Flamborough East and West, so much of the tract of land upon the Grand River in the occupation of the Six Nation Indians, as lies to the northward of Dundas

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York West, Lincoln, 1st R., & Haldimand — <i>Continued</i>			<p>Street, and all the land between the said tract and the East Riding of the County of York, with the reserved lands in the rear of the Townships of Blenheim and Blanford, do constitute and form the west Riding of the County of York. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, York, and Simcoe, do constitute and form the Home District. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Clinton, Grimsby, Saltfleet, Barton, Ancaster, Glanford, Binbrook, Gainsborough, and Caistor, do constitute and form the First Riding of the County of Lincoln. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That so much of the Townships of Glanford as is now comprehended between the southern boundary of the Township of Binbrook, and the boundary of the Six Nation Indians' land, be added to the said Township of Binbrook, and become part thereof. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the tract of land on each side of the Grand River, now in the occupation of the Six Nation Indians, and laying to the southward and southeast of Dundas Street, do constitute and form the County of Haldimand.</p> <p>York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly,</p>

shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: The West Riding of the County of York, the first Riding of the County of Lincoln, and the County of Haldimand, be together represented by two Members.

General Election July 1800.

On Jan. 27, 1803, John Ferguson, MPP, Frontenac, proposed Richard Beasley, MPP, York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand, as Speaker, in room of the Hon. David William Smith, MPP, Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk, in absentia. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 27, 1803 — Date took chair.

Also listed as Nellis.

York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.22, 26, 27, 31. An Act for the better Division of this Province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Beverly and Flamborough, the latter divided into Flamborough East and West, so much of the tract of land upon the Grand River in the occupation of the Six Nation Indians, as lies to the northward of Dundas Street, and all the land between the said tract and the East Riding of the County of York, with the reserved lands in the rear of the Townships of Blenheim and Blanford, do constitute and form the west Riding of the County of York. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, York, and Simcoe, do constitute and form the Home District. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Clinton, Grimsby, Saltfleet, Barton, Ancaster, Glanford, Binbrook, Gainsborough, and Caistor, do constitute and form the First Riding of the County of Lincoln. . . . And be it further

Robert Nellis

May 28, 1801

York West, Lincoln, 1st R. &
Haldimand

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand — <i>Continued</i>			<p>enacted by the authority aforesaid, That so much of the Townships of Glandford as is now comprehended between the southern boundary of the Township of Binbrook, and the boundary of the Six Nation Indians' land, be added to the said Township of Binbrook, and become part thereof. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the tract of land on each side of the Grand River, now in the occupation of the Six Nation Indians, and laying to the southward and southeast of Dundas Street, do constitute and form the County of Haldimand. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That so much of the Townships of Glandford as is now comprehended between the southern boundary of the Township of Binbrook, and the boundary of the Six Nation Indians' land, be added to the said Township of Binbrook, and become part thereof. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the tract of land on each side of the Grand River, now in the occupation of the Six Nation Indians, and laying to the southward and southeast of Dundas Street, do constitute and form the County of Haldimand.</p> <p>York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand. 1800. 40 Geo. III, C.3. An Act for the more equal Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. . . . That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: The West Riding of the County of York,</p>

the first Riding of the County of Lincoln, and
the County of Haldimand, be together
represented by two Members.
General Election July 1800.

LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

4th Legislature

General Election May 1804

Sessions of the Fourth Legislature of Upper Canada: Feb. 1, 1805 – Mar. 16, 1808

- First:* Feb. 1, 1805 – Mar. 2, 1805.
- Second:* Feb. 4, 1806 – Mar. 3, 1806.
- Third:* Feb. 2, 1807 – Mar. 10, 1807.
- Fourth:* Jan. 20, 1808 – Mar. 16, 1808.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
D'Arcy Boulton	Stormont & Russell	Feb. 5, 1806*	Mr. Solicitor General. On Feb. 5, 1806, the House was informed of the election of D'Arcy Boulton, MPP, Stormont & Russell, in room of Robert Isaac Dey Gray, deceased.
Ralph Clench	Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R.	Feb. 1, 1805	
David Cowan	Essex	Feb. 1, 1805	
John Cryslar	Dundas	Feb. 1, 1805	
Thomas Dorland	Lenox & Addington	Feb. 1, 1805	
Mathew Elliott	Essex	Feb. 1, 1805	
Robert Isaac Dey Gray	Stormont & Russell	Did not take seat	Mr. Solicitor General. Drowned, Oct. 1804, in the shipwreck of <i>The Speedy</i> , off Presqu'île. A new election was called. Died, Aug. 30, 1807. A new election was called.
Solomon Hill	York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	Feb. 1, 1805	
Peter Howard	Leeds	Feb. 1, 1805	

Angus Macdonell	Durham, York East & Simcoe	Did not take seat	Drowned, Oct. 1804, in the shipwreck of <i>The Speedy</i> , off Presqu'île. A new election was called.
Benajah Mallory	Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk	Feb. 1, 1805	
Hon. Alexander McDonell	Glengary & Prescott	Feb. 1, 1805	On Feb. 1, 1805, Ralph Glench, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R., proposed Alexander McDonell, MPP, Glengary & Prescott, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 1, 1805 — Date took chair.
John McGregor	Kent	Feb. 1, 1805	
Allan McLean	Frontenac	Feb. 1, 1805	
Robert Nelles	York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	Feb. 1, 1805	
David McGregor Rogers	Hastings & Northumberland	Feb. 1, 1805	
Samuel Sherwood	Grenville	Feb. 1, 1805	
Isaac Swayze	Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R.	Feb. 1, 1805	
Robert Thorpe	Durham, York East & Simcoe	Feb. 3, 1807*	Mr. Justice. On Feb. 2, 1807, the House was informed of the election of Robert Thorpe, MPP, Durham, York East & Simcoe, in room of William Weekes, deceased.
Ebenezer Washburn	Prince Edward	Feb. 1, 1805	
William Weekes	Durham, York East & Simcoe	Feb. 27, 1805*	On Feb. 27, 1805, the House was informed of the election of William Weekes, MPP, Durham, York East & Simcoe, in room of Angus Macdonell, deceased. Killed in a duel with William Dickson, Oct. 10, 1806 at Fort Niagara. A new election was called.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Walter Butler Wilkinson	Glengary & Prescott	Feb. 1, 1805	
Joseph Willcocks	York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	Jan. 26, 1808*	<p>On Jan. 26, 1808, the House was informed of the election of Joseph Willcocks, MPP, York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand, in room of Solomon Hill, deceased.</p> <p>On Feb. 20, 1808, Joseph Willcocks, MPP, York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand, was placed in the Common Gaol of the Home District, having been convicted of contempt of the House of Assembly. On Mar. 16, 1808, Willcocks was ordered discharged from the Gaol.</p>

* By-election



Alphabetical List of Constituencies 4th Legislature: Feb. 1, 1805 – Mar. 16, 1808.

27

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Dundas	John Cryslar	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804. Dundas. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac and Prince Edward, except the Township of Ameliasburgh, be each represented by one member.
Durham, York East & Simcoe	Angus Macdonell	Did not take seat	General Election May 1804. Drowned, Oct. 1804, in the shipwreck of <i>The Speedy</i> , off Presqu'ile. A new election was called.
Durham, York East & Simcoe	William Weekes	Feb. 27, 1805*	By-election Date unknown. On Feb. 27, 1805, the House was informed of the election of William Weekes, MPP, Durham, York East & Simcoe, in room of Angus Macdonell, deceased.
Durham, York East & Simcoe	Robert Thorpe	Feb. 3, 1807*	Killed in a duel with William Dickson, Oct. 10, 1806 at Fort Niagara. A new election was called. Mr. Justice.

By-election Date unknown.

On Feb. 2, 1807, the House was informed of the election of Robert Thorpe, MPP, Durham, York East & Simcoe, in room of William Weekes, deceased.

Essex

David Cowan

Feb. 1, 1805

General Election May 1804.

Essex. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the County of Essex, shall be represented by two members.

Essex

Mathew Elliott

Feb. 1, 1805

General Election May 1804.

Essex. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Essex — Continued</i>			
			the County of Essex, shall be represented by two members.
Frontenac	Allan McLean	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804. Frontenac. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac and Prince Edward, except the Township of Ameliasburgh, be each represented by one member.
Glengary & Prescott	Hon. Alexander McDonell	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804. On Feb. 1, 1805, Ralph Clench, MPP, Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R., proposed Alexander McDonell, MPP, Glengary & Prescott, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 1, 1805 — Date took chair.
Glengary & Prescott	Walter Butler Wilkinson	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804.
Grenville	Samuel Sherwood	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804. Grenville. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more

equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac and Prince Edward, except the Township of Ameliasburgh, be each represented by one member.

Hastings & Northumberland
Kent
David McGregor Rogers
John McGregor
Feb. 1, 1805
Feb. 1, 1805

General Election May 1804.

General Election May 1804.

Kent. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the County of Kent shall be represented by one member.

Leeds
Peter Howard
Feb. 1, 1805

General Election May 1804.

Leeds. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Leeds — <i>Continued</i>			
Leeds			and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac and Prince Edward, except the Township of Ameliasburgh, be each represented by one member.
Lenox & Addington	Thomas Dorland	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804. Lenox & Addington. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the incorporated Counties of Lenox and Addington, be together represented by two members.
Lincoln, 1st R. — See York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand			
Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R.	Ralph Clench	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804.
Lincoln, 2nd, 3rd & 4th R.	Isaac Swayze	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804.
Oxford, Middlesex & Norfolk	Benajah Mallory	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804.
Prince Edward	Ebenezer Washburn	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804. Prince Edward. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the

Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Dundas, Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac and Prince Edward, except the Township of Ameliasburgh, be each represented by one member.

Stormont & Russell Robert Isaac Dey Gray Did not take seat

Mr. Solicitor General.

General Election May 1804.

Drowned, Oct. 1804, in the shipwreck of *The Speedy*, off Presqu'île. A new election was called.

Stormont & Russell D'Arcy Boulton Feb. 5, 1806*

Mr. Solicitor General.

By-election Date unknown.

On Feb. 5, 1806, the House was informed of the election of D'Arcy Boulton, MPP, Stormont & Russell, in room of Robert Isaac Dey Gray, deceased.

Stormont & Russell. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C. 11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Stormont & Russell — Continued			
and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Stormont and Russell shall be represented by one member.			
York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	Solomon Hill	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804. Died, Aug. 30, 1807. A new election was called.
York West, Lincoln, 1st. R. & Haldimand	Joseph Willcocks	Jan. 26, 1808*	By-election Date unknown. On Jan. 26, 1808, the House was informed of the election of Joseph Willcocks, MPP, York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand, in room of Solomon Hill, deceased. On Feb. 20, 1808, Joseph Willcocks, MPP, York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand, was placed in the Common Gaol of the Home District, having been convicted of contempt of the House of Assembly. On Mar. 16, 1808, Willcocks was ordered discharged from the Gaol.
York West, Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	Robert Nelles	Feb. 1, 1805	General Election May 1804.

* By-election



LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

5th Legislature

General Election May 1808

Sessions of the Fifth Legislature of Upper Canada: Feb. 2, 1809 – Mar. 6, 1812

First: Feb. 2, 1809 – Mar. 9, 1809.
Second: Feb. 1, 1810 – Mar. 12, 1810.
Third: Feb. 1, 1811 – Mar. 13, 1811.
Fourth: Feb. 3, 1812 – Mar. 6, 1812.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In†	Comments
Jean Baptiste Baby	Essex	Feb. 2, 1809	
Richard Beasley	York West	Feb. 2, 1809	In 1809, the election of Richard Beasley, MPP, York West, was declared void. A new election was called.
John Brownell	Stormont & Russell	Did not take seat	Died, Dec. 27, 1808. A new election was called.
Stephen Burritt	Grenville	Feb. 2, 1809	
Willet Casey	Lenox & Addington	Feb. 1, 1811*	On Feb. 1, 1811, the House was informed of the election of Willet Casey, MPP, Lenox & Addington, in room of John Roblin, whose election was declared void.
Thomas Dorland	Lenox & Addington	Feb. 2, 1809	
Mathew Elliott	Essex	Feb. 2, 1809	
Thomas Fraser	Glengary	Feb. 2, 1809	
Thomas Barnes Gough	York East & Simcoe	Feb. 2, 1809	
Peter Howard	Leeds	Feb. 2, 1809	
Levi Lewis	Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	Feb. 2, 1809	

Benajah Mallory	Oxford & Middlesex	Feb. 1, 1810	Absent first Session.
Henry Markle	Dundas	Feb. 1, 1810	Also listed as Marcle or Merkley. Absent first Session.
Abraham Marsh	Stormont & Russell	Feb. 1, 1811*	Writ of Election – Feb. 2, 1810. On Feb. 1, 1811, the House was informed of the election of Abraham Marsh, MPP, Stormont & Russell, in room of John Brownell, deceased.
Alexander McDonell	Glengary	Feb. 2, 1809	
John McGregor	Kent	Feb. 2, 1809	
Allan McLean	Frontenac	Feb. 2, 1809	
James McNabb	Hastings & Ameliasburgh (Twp.)	Feb. 2, 1809	
Thomas Mears	Prescott	Feb. 2, 1809	
John Roblin	Lenox & Addington	Feb. 2, 1809	On Mar. 7, 1810, the election of John Roblin, MPP, Lenox & Addington, was declared void. A new election was called.
David McGregor Rogers	Northumberland & Durham	Feb. 2, 1809	
David Secord	Lincoln, 2nd R.	Feb. 2, 1809	
Philip Sovereign	Norfolk	Feb. 2, 1809	
John Stinson	Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.)	Feb. 1, 1811*	On Feb. 1, 1811, the House was informed of the election of John Stinson, MPP, Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.), in room of James Willson, whose election was declared void.
Hon. Samuel Street	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Feb. 2, 1809	The Journals for the year 1809 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in the new Speaker on the first day of the first Session, the date Feb. 2, 1809 has

† The Journals for the year 1809 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in new Members on the first day of the first Session, the date Feb. 2, 1809 has been given as the date the Members took their seats in the 5th Parliament.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Samuel Street	<i>Continued</i>		
Joseph Willcocks	Lincoln, 1st R., & Haldimand	Feb. 2, 1809	been given as the date the Hon. Samuel Street, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., took the chair. On Feb. 2, 1809, Samuel Street, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., was proposed as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 2, 1809 — Date took chair.
James Willson	Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.)	Feb. 2, 1809	Also listed as Wilson. On Mar. 3, 1810, the election of James Willson, MPP, Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.) was declared void. A new election was called.
John Willson	York West	Feb. 1, 1810*	Also listed as Wilson. On Feb. 1, 1810, the House was informed of the election of John Willson, MPP, York West, in room of Richard Beasley, whose election was declared void.
Crowel Wilson	Lincoln, 4th R.	Feb. 2, 1809	Also listed as Willson.

* By-election



Alphabetical List of Constituencies

5th Legislature: Feb. 2, 1809 – Mar. 6, 1812.

33

Constituency	Member	Sworn In†	Comments
Dundas	Henry Markle	Feb. 1, 1810	Also listed as Marcle or Merkley. General Election May 1808. Absent first Session.
Essex	Jean Baptiste Baby	Feb. 2, 1809	General Election May 1808.
Essex	Mathew Elliott	Feb. 2, 1809	General Election May 1808.
Frontenac	Allan McLean	Feb. 2, 1809	General Election May 1808.
Glengary	Alexander McDonell	Feb. 2, 1809	Glengary. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the County of Glengary shall be represented by two members.
Glengary	Thomas Fraser	Feb. 2, 1809	General Election May 1808. Glengary. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament,

the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the County of Glengary shall be represented by two members.

General Election May 1808.

Grenville Stephen Burritt

Feb. 2, 1809

General Election May 1808.

Hastings & Ameliasburgh (Twp.)

James McNabb

Feb. 2, 1809

Hastings & Ameliasburgh (Twp.). 1808. 48

Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better

Representation of the Commons of this

Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of

an act passed in the fortieth year of his

Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more

equal representation of the Commons of this

Province, and for the better defining the

Qualification of Electors. And be it further

enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from

and after the end of the present Parliament,

the representation of the Commons of this

Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in

manner and form following, that is to say: That

the County of Hastings, and the Township of

Ameliasburgh, in the County of Prince Edward,

be represented by one member.

General Election May 1808.

Kent John McGregor

Feb. 2, 1809

General Election May 1808.

Leeds

Peter Howard

Feb. 2, 1809

General Election May 1808.

Lenox & Addington

Thomas Dorland

Feb. 2, 1809

General Election May 1808.

Lenox & Addington

John Roblin

Feb. 2, 1809

General Election May 1808.

On Mar. 7, 1810, the election of John Roblin, MPP, Lenox & Addington, was declared void. A new election was called.

Lenox & Addington

Willet Casey

Feb. 1, 1811*

By-election Date unknown.

* By-election

† The Journals for the year 1809 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in new Members on the first day of the first Session, the date Feb. 2, 1809 has been given as the date the Members took their seats in the 5th Parliament.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lenox & Addington — <i>Continued</i>			
			On Feb. 1, 1811, the House was informed of the election of Willet Casey, MPP, Lenox & Addington, in room of John Roblin, whose election was declared void.
Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand	Levi Lewis	Feb. 2, 1809	Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: that the first riding of the County of Lincoln and the County of Haldimand shall be represented by two members, in manner following, viz. the Townships of Saltfleet, Ancaster, Barton, Glanford and Binbrook, with so much of the County of Haldimand as lies between Dundas Street and the Onondaga Village, (commonly call Bearsfoot) on the River Ouse, by one member, and the Townships of Grimsby, Clinton, Gainsborough and Caistor, with so much of the County of Haldimand as lies between the Onondaga Village aforesaid and the mouth of the River Ouse, by one member.
			General Election May 1808.
Lincoln, 1st R., & Haldimand	Joseph Willcocks	Feb. 2, 1809	General Election May 1808.

Lincoln, 1st R. & Haldimand. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: that the first riding of the County of Lincoln and the County of Haldimand shall be represented by two members, in manner following, viz. the Townships of Saltfleet, Ancaster, Barton, Glanford and Binbrook, with so much of the County of Haldimand as lies between Dundas Street and the Onondaga Village, (commonly call Bearsfoot) on the River Ouse, by one member, and the Townships of Grimsby, Clinton, Gainsborough and Caistor, with so much of the County of Haldimand as lies between the Onondaga Village aforesaid and the mouth of the River Ouse, by one member.

Lincoln, 2nd R.

David Secord

Feb. 2, 1809

Lincoln, 2nd R. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lincoln, 2nd R. — <i>Continued</i>			Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the second riding of the County of Lincoln shall be represented by one member. General Election May 1808.
Lincoln, 3rd R.	Hon. Samuel Street	Feb. 2, 1809	Lincoln, 3rd R. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2: An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the third riding of the County of Lincoln shall be represented by one member. General Election May 1808. The Journals for the year 1809 are not known to be in existence. As the practice has been to swear in the new Speaker on the first day of the first Session, the date Feb. 2, 1809 has been given as the date the Hon. Samuel Street, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., took the chair. On Feb. 2, 1809, Samuel Street, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., was proposed as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 2, 1809 – Date took chair.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Crowel Wilson	Feb. 2, 1809	Also listed as Willson. Lincoln, 4th R. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2: An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and

to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the fourth riding of the County of Lincoln shall be represented by one member.

General Election May 1808.

Norfolk. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the County of Norfolk shall be represented by one member.

General Election May 1808.

Northumberland & Durham. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth-year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present

Norfolk

Philip Sovereign

Feb. 2, 1809

Northumberland & Durham

David McGregor Rogers

Feb. 2, 1809

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Northumberland & Durham — <i>Continued</i>			
			Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Northumberland and Durham shall together be represented by one member.
			General Election May 1808.
Oxford & Middlesex	Benajah Mallory	Feb. 1, 1810	Oxford & Middlesex. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the Counties of Oxford and Middlesex be together represented by one member.
			General Election May 1808.
			Absent first Session.
Prescott	Thomas Mears	Feb. 2, 1809	Prescott. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament,

the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the County of Prescott shall be represented by one member.

General Election May 1808.

Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.)

James Willson

Feb. 2, 1809

Also listed as Wilson.

General Election May 1808.

On Mar. 3, 1810, the election of James Willson, MPP, Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.) was declared void. A new election was called.

Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.)

John Stinson

Feb. 1, 1811*

By-election Date unknown.

On Feb. 1, 1811, the House was informed of the election of John Stinson, MPP, Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.), in room of James Willson, whose election was declared void.

Stormont & Russell

John Brownell

Did not take seat

General Election May 1808.

Died, Dec. 27, 1808. A new election was called.

Stormont & Russell

Abraham Marsh

Feb. 1, 1811*

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election - Feb. 2, 1810. On Feb. 1, 1811, the House was informed of the election of Abraham Marsh, MPP, Stormont & Russell, in room of John Brownell, deceased.

York East & Simcoe

Thomas Barnes Gough

Feb. 2, 1809

York East & Simcoe. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York East & Simcoe — <i>Continued</i>			
			Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the east riding of the County of York and the County of Simcoe shall be represented by one member.
			General Election May 1808.
York West	Richard Beasley	Feb. 2, 1809	York West. 1808. 48 Geo. III, C.11, S.2. An Act for the better Representation of the Commons of this Province in Parliament, and to repeat part of an act passed in the fortieth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, an act for the more equal representation of the Commons of this Province, and for the better defining the Qualification of Electors. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the end of the present Parliament, the representation of the Commons of this Province in the House of Assembly, shall be in manner and form following, that is to say: That the west riding of the County of York shall be represented by one member.
			General Election May 1808.
			In 1809, the election of Richard Beasley, MPP, York West, was declared void. A new election was called.
York West	John Willson	Feb. 1, 1810*	Also listed as Wilson. By-election Date unknown. On Feb. 1, 1810, the House was informed of the election of John Willson, MPP, York West, in room of Richard Beasley, whose election was declared void.

* By-election



LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

6th Legislature

General Election June 1812

Sessions of the Sixth Legislature of Upper Canada: July 27, 1812 – Apr. 1, 1816†

First: July 27, 1812 – Aug. 5, 1812.

Second: Feb. 25, 1813 – Mar. 13, 1813.

Third: Feb. 15, 1814 – Mar. 14, 1814.

Fourth: Feb. 1, 1815 – Mar. 14, 1815.

Fifth: Feb. 6, 1816 – Apr. 1, 1816.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Gideon Adams	Grenville	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	
John Beikie	Stormont & Russell	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	
Mahlon Burwell	Oxford & Middlesex	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	
Ralph Clench	Lincoln, 2nd R.	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	On Feb. 19, 1814, the House was informed that Ralph Clench, MPP, Dundas, had been taken prisoner by the enemy.
John Crysler	Dundas	Date unknown. First appeared in	

Thomas Dickson	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Journals on Feb. 15, 1814. Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	
James Durand	York West, Saltfleet, Ancaster, & C.	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 7, 1816.*	James Durand, MPP, York West, Saltfleet, Ancaster & C., was duly elected, in room of Abraham Markle, expelled.
Benjamin Fairfield	Lenox & Addington	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	
John Fanning	Lincoln, 4th R.	Date unknown.	Vacated seat, between the years 1812-1814. A new election was called.
John Macdonell	Glengary	Date unknown.	Died, Oct. 14, 1812, at Queenston Heights. A new election was called.
Abraham Markle	York West, Saltfleet, Ancaster & C.	Date unknown.	Expelled, Feb. 19, 1814, having deserted to the enemy. A new election was called.
William McCormick	Essex	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 18, 1816.	
Alexander McDonell	Glengary	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.*	Also listed as Macdonell. Alexander McDonell, MPP, Glengary, was elected, in room of John Macdonell, deceased. On Feb. 19, 1814, the House was informed that Alexander McDonell, MPP, Glengary, had been taken prisoner by the enemy.

† The Journals for the years 1812, 1813, 1815, and 1816 are not known to be in existence.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
John McGregor	Kent	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	On Feb. 19, 1814, the House was informed that John McGregor, MPP, Kent, had been taken prisoner by the enemy
Hon. Allan McLean	Frontenac	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814	Hon. Allan McLean, MPP, Frontenac, was proposed as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Date took chair unknown. First appeared in Journals as Speaker on Feb. 15, 1814.
Alexander McMartin	Glengary	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	
Thomas Mears	Prescott	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 16, 1814.	
Robert Nelles	Lincoln, 1st R.	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 6, 1816.*	Writ of Election – Feb. 19, 1814. Robert Nelles, MPP, Lincoln, 1st R., was duly elected, in room of Joseph Willcocks, expelled.
Robert Nichol	Norfolk	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	
Richard Pattinson	Essex	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	
Thomas Ridout	York East & Simcoe	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	

David McGregor Rogers	Northumberland & Durham	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 16, 1814.	
Levius P. Sherwood	Leeds	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	
John Stinson	Prince Edward (except Ameliasburgh, Twp.)	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	
Isaac Swayze	Lincoln, 4th R.	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.*	Isaac Swayze, MPP, Lincoln, 4th R., was duly elected, in room of John Fanning.
Timothy Thompson	Lenox & Addington	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	
Joseph Willcocks	Lincoln, 1st R.	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	Expelled, Feb. 19, 1814, having deserted to the enemy. A new election was called.
John Willson	York West	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	
James Young	Hastings & Ameliasburgh (Twp.)	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 6th Legislature: July 27, 1812 – Apr. 1, 1816.

40

Constituency	Member	Sworn In†	Comments
Dundas	John Crysler	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Essex	William McCormick	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 18, 1816.	General Election June 1812.
Essex	Richard Pattinson	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Frontenac	Hon. Allan McLean	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	General Election June 1812. Hon. Allan McLean, MPP, Frontenac, was proposed as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Date took chair unknown. First appeared in Journals as Speaker on Feb. 15, 1814.
Glengary	John Macdonell	Date unknown.	General Election June 1812. Died, Oct. 14, 1812, at Queenston Heights. A new election was called.
Glengary	Alexander McDonell	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.*	Also listed as Macdonell. By-election Date unknown. Alexander McDonell, MPP, Glengary, was duly elected, in room of John Macdonell, deceased. On Feb. 19, 1814, the House was informed that Alexander McDonell, MPP, Glengary, had been taken prisoner by the enemy.

Glengary	Alexander McMartin	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Grenville	Gideon Adams	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Hastings & Ameliasburgh (Twp.)	James Young	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Kent	John McGregor	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812. On Feb. 19, 1814, the House was informed that John McGregor, MPP, Kent, had been taken prisoner by the enemy.
Leeds	Levi P. Sherwood	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Lenox & Addington	Benjamin Fairfield	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Lenox & Addington	Timothy Thompson	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Lincoln, 1st R.	Joseph Willcocks	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812. Expelled, Feb. 19, 1814, having deserted to the enemy. A new election was called.

† The Journals for the years 1812, 1813, 1815, and 1816 are not known to be in existence.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lincoln, 1st R.	Robert Nelles	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 6, 1816.*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Feb. 19, 1814. Robert Nelles, MPP, Lincoln, 1st R., was duly elected, in room of Joseph Willcocks, expelled.
Lincoln, 2nd R.	Ralph Clench	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812. On Feb. 19, 1814, the House was informed that Ralph Clench, MPP, Dundas, had been taken prisoner by the enemy.
Lincoln, 3rd R.	Thomas Dickson	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Lincoln, 4th R.	John Fanning	Date unknown.	General Election June 1812. Vacated seat, between the years 1812-1814. A new election was called.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Isaac Swayze	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.*	By-election Date unknown. Isaac Swayze, MPP, Lincoln, 4th R., was duly elected, in room of John Fanning.
Norfolk	Robert Nichol	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Northumberland & Durham	David McGregor Rogers	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 16, 1814.	General Election June 1812.
Oxford & Middlesex	Mahlon Burwell	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.

Prescott

Thomas Mears

Date unknown.
First appeared in
Journals on
Feb. 16, 1814.

General Election June 1812.

Prescott. 1816. 56 Geo. III, C.2, Ss.1, 2. An act to repeal part of an act of the parliament of this province, passed in the thirty-eighth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and more effectually to provide for the administration of Justice by constituting the Counties of Prescott and Russell, under certain modifications, a separate District. Whereas from the great extent of the Eastern District of this province, the inhabitants, of the Counties of Prescott and Russell, in the said District, experience much inconvenience in attending his Majesty's courts of justice at present established. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the passing of this act, there shall be formed, constituted and established, a new District, to consist of the said Counties of Prescott and Russell, to be called the District of Ottawa.

Prince Edward (except
Ameliasburg, Twp.)

John Stinson

Date unknown.
First appeared in
Journals on
Feb. 15, 1814.

General Election June 1812.

Stormont & Russell

John Beikie

Date unknown.
First appeared in
Journals on
Feb. 15, 1814.

General Election June 1812.

Stormont & Russell. 1816. 56 Geo. III, C.2, Ss.1, 2. An act to repeal part of an act of the parliament of this province, passed in the thirty-eighth year of his Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and more effectually to provide for the administration of Justice by constituting the Counties of Prescott and Russell, under certain modifications, a separate District. Whereas from the great extent of the Eastern District of

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Stormont & Russell — <i>Continued</i>			
York East & Simcoe	Thomas Ridout	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 15, 1814.	this province, the inhabitants, of the Counties of Prescott and Russell, in the said District, experience much inconvenience in attending his Majesty's courts of justice at present established. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after the passing of this act, there shall be formed, constituted and established, a new District, to consist of the said Counties of Prescott and Russell, to be called the District of Ottawa. General Election June 1812.
York West, Saltfleet, Ancaster & C.	Abraham Markle	Date unknown.	General Election June 1812. Expelled, Feb. 19, 1814, having deserted to the enemy. A new election was called.
York West, Saltfleet, Ancaster, & C.	James Durand	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 7, 1816.*	By-election Date unknown. James Durand, MPP, York West, Saltfleet, Ancaster & C., was duly elected, in room of Abraham Markle, expelled.
York West	John Willson	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 19, 1814.	General Election June 1812.

* By-election

LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

7th Legislature

General Election Apr. 1816

Sessions of the Seventh Legislature of Upper Canada: Feb. 4, 1817 – Mar. 7, 1820

- First:* Feb. 4, 1817 – Apr. 7, 1817.
Second: Feb. 5, 1818 – Apr. 1, 1818.
Third: Oct. 12, 1818 – Nov. 27, 1818.
Fourth: June 7, 1819 – July 12, 1819.
Fifth: Feb. 21, 1820 – Mar. 7, 1820.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Zaccheus Burnham	Northumberland & Durham	Feb. 4, 1817	
Mahlon Burwell	Oxford & Middlesex	Feb. 4, 1817	
John Cameron	Glengary	Feb. 4, 1817	
Willet Casey	Lenox & Addington	Feb. 4, 1817	
Ralph Clench	Lincoln, 2nd R.	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 27, 1817.	
Joshua Cornwall	Kent	Feb. 8, 1817	
James Cotter	Prince Edward (except Ameliasburg, Twp.)	Feb. 4, 1817	
John Crysler	Dundas	Mar. 10, 1817	
James Durand	Wentworth	Feb. 25, 1817	Committed to the Common Goal of the Home District, Mar. 4, 1817, having authored a libel against the Lieutenant Governor, the former House of Assembly and the present Members.

Expelled, Mar. 7, 1817, having been found guilty of a high contempt of the House's authority, by withdrawing himself without leave from the judgment of the House. A new election was called.

Feb. 6, 1818*

Writ of Election – Mar. 24, 1817. On Feb. 6, 1818, the House was informed of the election of James Durand, MPP, Wentworth, who was returned as duly elected.

Isaac Fraser

Lenox & Addington

Feb. 4, 1817

Moses Gamble

Halton

Feb. 25, 1817

On Mar. 3, 1817, the election of Moses Gamble, MPP, Halton was declared void. Gamble had come into this Province from the United States of America which made him ineligible to serve in the Provincial Parliament of the Province and ought not to have been returned for the County of Halton. A new election was called.

George B. Hall

Essex

Feb. 4, 1817

Richard Hatt

Halton

Feb. 6, 1818*

Writ of Election – Mar. 24, 1817. On Feb. 6, 1818, the House was informed of the election of Richard Hatt, MPP, Halton, in room of Moses Gamble, whose election was declared void.

Died, Sept. 26, 1819. A new writ was issued on Feb. 21, 1820. [There was no evidence in the Journals that the By-election took place. House was prorogued on Mar. 7, 1820.]

Peter Howard

Leeds

Feb. 4, 1817

Jonas Jones

Grenville

Feb. 4, 1817

William McCormick

Essex

Feb. 4, 1817

John McDonell

Prescott

Feb. 4, 1817

Mr. Attorney General.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Allan McLean	Frontenac	Feb. 4, 1817	On Feb. 4, 1817, Robert Nichol, MPP, Norfolk, proposed Allan McLean, MPP, Frontenac, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 4, 1817 – Date took chair.
Alexander McMartin	Glengary	Feb. 4, 1817	
James McNabb	Hastings & Ameliasburg (Twp.)	Feb. 4, 1817	
Robert Nelles	Lincoln, 1st R.	Feb. 4, 1817	
Robert Nichol	Norfolk	Feb. 4, 1817	
Peter Robinson	York East	Feb. 4, 1817	
David Secord	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Feb. 4, 1817	
Isaac Swayze	Lincoln, 4th R.	Feb. 4, 1817	Died, Feb. 11, 1828.
Philip VanKoughnet	Stormont & Russell	Feb. 4, 1817	

Alphabetical List of Constituencies
7th Legislature: Feb. 4, 1817 – Mar. 7, 1820.

45

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Dundas	John Crysler	Mar. 10, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Essex	George B. Hall	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Essex	William McCormick	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Frontenac	Hon. Allan McLean	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816. On Feb. 4, 1817, Robert Nichol, MPP, Norfolk, proposed Allan McLean, MPP, Frontenac, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 4, 1817 – Date took chair.
Glengary	John Cameron	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816. Glengary. 1818. 59 Geo. III, C.3, Ss.1, 2. An Act for the better Division of the County of Glengary into Townships. Whereas from the great extent of the Township of Lancaster, in the County of Glengary, in the Eastern District of this Province, and the great population therein, the Inhabitants of the said Township experience many inconveniences, in particular in attending Town Meetings; and whereas it has become expedient to divide the said Township, and to constitute the Township of Lancaster. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the North or rear nine Concessions of the aforesaid Township of Lancaster, shall form and constitute the Township of Lochiel.
Glengary	Alexander McMartin	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816. Glengary. 1818. 59 Geo. III, C.3, Ss.1, 2. An Act for the better Division of the County of Glengary into Townships. Whereas from the great extent of the Township of Lancaster, in the County of Glengary, in the Eastern District

of this Province, and the great population therein, the Inhabitants of the said Township experience many inconveniences, in particular in attending Town Meetings; and whereas it has become expedient to divide the said Township, and to constitute the Township of Lancaster. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the North or rear nine Concessions of the aforesaid Township of Lancaster, shall form and constitute the Township of Locheil.

Grenville
Halton

Jonas Jones
Moses Gamble

Feb. 4, 1817
Feb. 25, 1817

General Election Apr. 1816.

General Election Apr. 1816.

Halton. 1816. 56 Geo. III, C.19, S.12. An act to erect and form a new District out of certain parts of the Home and Niagara Districts, to be called the DISTRICT OF GORE. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Trafalgar, Nelson, Flamborough, the latter divided into Flamborough East and West, Beverly, and Blocks Number, one, two, three and four, on the Grand River with the reserved Lands in the rear of the Townships of Blenheim and Blandford, do constitute and form the County of Halton, and the residue of the County of York.

Halton. 1817. 57 Geo. III, C.1, S.1. An Act to Provide for the Representation of the Commons of the Counties of Wentworth and Halton, in Parliament. . . . That from and after the Passing of this Act, the said Counties of Wentworth and Halton, be each represented by one Member.

On Mar. 3, 1817, the election of Moses Gamble, MPP, Halton was declared void. Gamble had come into this Province from the United States of America which made him ineligible to serve in the Provincial Parliament of the Province and ought not to have been

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Halton — Continued</i>			
Halton	Richard Hatt	Feb. 6, 1818*	returned for the County of Halton. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 24, 1817. On Feb. 6, 1818, the House was informed of the election of Richard Hatt, MPP, Halton, in room of Moses Gamble, whose election was declared void. Died, Sept. 26, 1819. A new writ was issued on Feb. 21, 1820. [There was no evidence in the Journals that the By-election took place. House was prorogued on Mar. 7, 1820.] General Election Apr. 1816. General Election Apr. 1816. General Election Apr. 1816. General Election Apr. 1816. General Election Apr. 1816. General Election Apr. 1816. General Election Apr. 1816.
Hastings & Ameliasburg (Twp.)	James McNabb	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Kent	Joshua Cornwall	Feb. 8, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Leeds	Peter Howard	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Lenox & Addington	Willet Casey	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Lenox & Addington	Isaac Fraser	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Lincoln, 1st R.	Robert Nelles	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Lincoln, 2nd R.	Ralph Clench	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Feb. 27, 1817.	General Election Apr. 1816.
Lincoln, 3rd R.	David Secord	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Isaac Swayze	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816. Died, Feb. 11, 1828.
Norfolk	Robert Nichol	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Northumberland & Durham	Zaccheus Burnham	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Oxford & Middlesex	Mahlon Burwell	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.

Prescott	John McDonell	Feb. 4, 1817	Mr. Attorney General. General Election Apr. 1816.
Prince Edward (except Ameliasburg, Twp.)	James Cotter	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Stormont & Russell	Philip VanKoughnet	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.
Wentworth	James Durand	Feb. 25, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816. Wentworth. 1816. 56 Geo. III, C.19, S.11. An act to erect and form a new District out of certain parts of the Home and Niagara Districts, to be called the DISTRICT OF GORE. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Saltfleet, Barton, Benbrook, Glanford, Ancaster, and the Beach between Burlington Bay, and Lake Ontario, and the Promontary near Coot's Paradise, and so much of the County of Haldimand as lies between Dundas Street and the Onondaga Village, commonly called Bear's- Foot, including said village, shall form and be called the County of Wentworth, and the residue of the County of Lincoln, and the residue of the County of Haldimand shall from henceforth be and remain the Counties of Lincoln and Haldimand respectively. Wentworth. 1817. 57 Geo. III, C.1, S.1. An Act to Provide for the Representation of the Commons of the Counties of Wentworth and Halton, in Parliament. . . . That from and after the Passing of this Act, the said Counties of Wentworth and Halton, be each represented by one member. Committed to the Common Goal of the Home District, Mar. 4, 1817, having authored a libel against the Lieutenant Governor, the former House of Assembly and the present Members.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Wentworth — Continued</i>			
			Expelled, Mar. 7, 1817, having been found guilty of a high contempt of the House's authority, by withdrawing himself without leave from the judgment of the House. A new election was called.
		Feb. 6, 1818*	By-election Date unknown.
			Writ of Election – Mar. 24, 1817. On Feb. 6, 1818, the House was informed of the election of James Durand, MPP, Wentworth, who was returned as duly elected.
York East	Peter Robinson	Feb. 4, 1817	General Election Apr. 1816.

* By-election

LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

8th Legislature

General Election July 1820

Sessions of the Eighth Legislature of Upper Canada: Jan. 31, 1821 – Jan. 19, 1824

First: Jan. 31, 1821 – Apr. 14, 1821.
Second: Nov. 21, 1821 – Jan. 17, 1822.
Third: Jan. 15, 1823 – Mar. 19, 1823.
Fourth: Nov. 11, 1823 – Jan. 19, 1824.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Francis Baby	Essex	Jan. 31, 1821	
William Warren Baldwin	York & Simcoe	Jan. 31, 1821	
Barnabas Bidwell	Lennox & Addington	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 29, 1821*	Writ of Election – Oct. 2, 1821. On Nov. 24, 1821, the House was informed of the election of Barnabas Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, in room of Daniel Hagerman, deceased. On Jan. 4, 1822, the election of Barnabas Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, was declared void. A new election was called. Sheriff of London District.
John Bostwick	Middlesex	Mar. 17, 1821	
Mahlon Burwell	Middlesex	Jan. 31, 1821	
Samuel Casey	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 31, 1821	
William Chisholm	Halton	Jan. 31, 1821	
John Clark	Lincoln, 1st R.	Jan. 31, 1821	
Matthew Clark	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 22, 1823*	Writ of Election – Jan. 7, 1822. On Jan. 22, 1823, the House was informed of the election of Matthew Clark, MPP, Lennox & Addington,

in room of Barnabas Bidwell, whose election was declared void.

On Feb. 14, 1823, the election of Matthew Clark, MPP, Lennox & Addington, was declared void. A new election was called.

Died before the commencement of the first Session of the 8th Legislature. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Feb. 14, 1823. On Nov. 11, 1823, the House was informed of the election of George Ham, MPP, Lennox & Addington, in room of Matthew Clark, whose election was declared void.

On Dec. 8, 1823, the election of George Ham, MPP, Lennox & Addington, was declared void. A new writ was issued that day. [There was no evidence in the Journals that the By-election took place. House was prorogued on Jan. 19, 1824.]

On Mar. 24, 1821, the election of William Hamilton, MPP, Prescott & Russell, was declared void. David Pattie was declared duly elected at the July 10-15, 1820 General Election.

Also listed as Horner.

James Crooks	Halton	Jan. 31, 1821	
Walter F. Gates	Grenville	Jan. 31, 1821	
James Gordon	Kent	Jan. 31, 1821	
Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Kingston (Town)	Jan. 31, 1821	
Daniel Hagerman	Lennox & Addington	Did not take seat	
George Ham	Lennox & Addington	Nov. 11, 1823*	
George Hamilton	Wentworth	Jan. 31, 1821	
Robert Hamilton	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Jan. 31, 1821	
William Hamilton	Prescott & Russell	Jan. 31, 1821	
Thomas Hornor	Oxford	Jan. 31, 1821	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Charles Jones	Leeds	Jan. 31, 1821	
Jonas Jones	Grenville	Jan. 31, 1821	
William J. Kerr	Lincoln, 2nd R.	Jan. 31, 1821	
William McCormick	Essex	Feb. 12, 1821	
Alexander McDonell	Glengary	Jan. 31, 1821	
Allan McLean	Frontenac	Jan. 31, 1821	Also listed as MacLean.
Archibald McLean	Stormont	Jan. 31, 1821	Also listed as MacLean.
Alexander McMartin	Glengary	Jan. 31, 1821	
William Morris	Carleton	Jan. 31, 1821	
Robert Nichol	Norfolk	Jan. 31, 1821	
David Pattie	Prescott & Russell	Mar. 24, 1821	On Mar. 24, 1821, the House was informed that David Pattie was duly elected as the Member for Prescott & Russell, at the July 10 – 15, 1820 General Election, in room of William Hamilton, whose election was declared void.
Paul Peterson	Prince Edward	Jan. 31, 1821	
Robert Randal	Lincoln, 4th R.	Jan. 31, 1821	Also listed as Randall.
John Beverley Robinson	York (Town)	Jan. 31, 1821	Mr. Attorney General.
Peter Robinson	York & Simcoe	Jan. 31, 1821	
David McGregor Rogers	Northumberland	Jan. 31, 1821	
Henry Ruttan	Northumberland	Jan. 31, 1821	
Peter Shaver	Dundas	Jan. 31, 1821	
Hon. Levis P. Sherwood	Leeds	Jan. 31, 1821	On Jan. 31, 1821, Robert Nichol, MPP, Norfolk, proposed Levis P. Sherwood, MPP, Leeds, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 31, 1821 – Date took chair.

Philip VanKoughnet
Francis Leigh Walsh
Reuben White
James Willson
John Willson
Samuel Street Wilmot

Stormont
Norfolk
Hastings
Prince Edward
Wentworth
Durham

Jan. 31, 1821
Jan. 31, 1821
Jan. 31, 1821
Jan. 31, 1821
Jan. 31, 1821
Jan. 31, 1821

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 8th Legislature: Jan. 31, 1821 – Jan. 19, 1824.

50

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Carleton	William Morris	Jan. 31, 1821	<p>Carleton. 1798. 38 Geo. III, C.5, Ss.9, 10. An act for the better division of this province. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Township of Nepean, with the tract of land to be hereafter laid out into Townships, between Nepean, and a line drawn north sixteen degrees west, from the north west angle of the Township of Crosby, until it intersects the Ottawa River, with such of the Islands in the said River as are wholly, or in greater part opposite thereto, shall constitute and form the County of Carleton. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Counties of Grenville, Leeds and Carleton, do constitute and form the District of Johnstown.</p> <p>General Election July 1820.</p> <p>Carleton. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.3. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Gouldburn, Beckwith, Drummond, Bathurst, March, Huntly, Ramsay, Lanark, Dalhousie, and Sherbrooke North and South, together with such other Townships as may hereafter be surveyed by direction of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person administering the Government of this Province, lying within the present limits of the County of Carleton, shall continue and remain the County of Carleton.</p>

Dundas	Peter Shaver	Jan. 31, 1821	Carleton. 1824. 4 Geo. IV, C.5, S.3. An act to divide the County of Carleton, in the Bathurst District.
		Jan. 31, 1821	And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the Townships of Nepean, Goulbourne, Huntley, March, Pakenham, Fitzroy, and Torbolton, together with such of the Islands in the Ottawa river as are wholly or in greater part opposite thereto, do constitute and form the County of Carleton. . . . that the said Counties of Lanark and Carleton, formed by this act, shall be each represented by one member.
Durham	Samuel Street Wilmot	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
		Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Essex	Francis Baby	Jan. 31, 1821	Durham. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.6. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. . . . and the Townships of Cavan, Manvers, Cartwright, Emily, Ops, and Mariposa, to the County of Durham.
		Feb. 12, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Essex	William McCormick	Feb. 12, 1821	General Election July 1820.
		Jan. 31, 1821	Also listed as MacLean.
Frontenac	Allan McLean	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
		Jan. 31, 1821	Frontenac. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.5. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following Townships in the Midland District shall be attached to, and be incorporated with

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Frontenac — Continued</i>			
			the Counties hereinafter mentioned, in the manner following that is to say, the Townships of Oso, Olden, and Kennebec, to the County of Frontenac.
Glengary	Alexander McDonell	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Glengary	Alexander McMartin	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Grenville	Walter F. Gates	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Grenville	Jonas Jones	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Halton	William Chisholm	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. Halton. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.9. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following Townships, to wit, Esquesing, Erin, Nasagaweya, Eramosa, Garafraxa, and the church land, be annexed to the County of Halton.
Halton	James Crooks	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. Halton. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.9. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following Townships, to wit, Esquesing, Erin, Nasagaweya, Eramosa, Garafraxa, and the church land, be annexed to the County of Halton.

Hastings	Reuben White	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. Hastings. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.5. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. . . . and the Townships of Elzever, Madoc, and Marmora, to the County of Hastings.
Kent	James Gordon	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. Kent. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.12. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following new Townships in the Western District be attached to the County of Kent, namely, the Townships of Zone, Dawn, Sombra, and Saint Clair.
Kingston (Town)	Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Leeds	Charles Jones	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Leeds	Hon. Levis P. Sherwood	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. On Jan. 31, 1821, Robert Nichol, MPP, Norfolk, proposed Levis P. Sherwood, MPP, Leeds, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 31, 1821 - Date took chair.
Lennox & Addington	Samuel Casey	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. Lennox & Addington. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.5. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lennox & Addington — <i>Continued</i>			Districts. . . . the Township of Kaledar, to the Counties of Lennox and Addington.
Lennox & Addington	Daniel Hagerman	Did not take seat	General Election July 1820. Died before the commencement of the first Session of the 8th Legislature. A new election was called.
Lennox & Addington	Barnabas Bidwell	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 29, 1821*	Lennox & Addington. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.5. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. . . . the Township of Kaledar, to the Counties of Lennox and Addington. By-election Nov. 5, 1821. Writ of Election – Oct. 2, 1821. On Nov. 24, 1821, the House was informed of the election of Barnabas Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, in room of Daniel Hagerman, deceased. On Jan. 4, 1822, the election of Barnabas Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, was declared void. A new election was called.
Lennox & Addington	Matthew Clark	Jan. 22, 1823*	By-election Feb. 11, 1822. Writ of Election – Jan. 7, 1822. On Jan. 22, 1823, the House was informed of the election of Matthew Clark, MPP, Lennox & Addington, in room of Barnabas Bidwell, whose election was declared void. On Feb. 14, 1823, the election of Matthew Clark, MPP, Lennox & Addington, was declared void. A new election was called.

Lennox & Addington	George Ham	Nov. 11, 1823*	By-election Mar. 24, 1823. Writ of Election – Feb. 14, 1823. On Nov. 11, 1823, the House was informed of the election of George Ham, MPP, Lennox & Addington, in room of Matthew Clark, whose election was declared void. On Dec. 8, 1823, the election of George Ham, MPP, Lennox & Addington, was declared void. A new writ was issued that day. [There was no evidence in the Journals that the By-election took place. House was prorogued on Jan. 19, 1824.]
Lincoln, 1st R.	John Clark	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Lincoln, 2nd R.	William J. Kerr	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Lincoln, 3rd R.	Robert Hamilton	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Robert Randal	Jan. 31, 1821	Also listed as Randall. General Election July 1820.
Middlesex	John Bostwick	Mar. 17, 1821	Sheriff of London District. General Election July 1820. Middlesex. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.11. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. . . . and that hereafter the Townships of Moza, Ecfrid, Carradoc, and Lobo, be added to the County of Middlesex, also that a gore of land on the east side of the Township of Norwich, be attached to the Township, and a gore of land on the east of the Township of Dorchester, be attached to the said Township. General Election July 1820.
Middlesex	Mahlon Bunwell	Jan. 31, 1821	

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Middlesex — Continued</i>			
			Middlesex. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.11. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. . . . and that hereafter the Townships of Moza, Ecfrid, Carradoc, and Lobo, be added to the County of Middlesex, also that a gore of land on the east side of the Township of Norwich, be attached to the Township, and a gore of land on the east of the Township of Dorchester, be attached to the said Township.
Norfolk	Robert Nichol	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Norfolk	Francis Leigh Walsh	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Northumberland	David McGregor Rogers	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. Northumberland. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.6. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the unattached Townships in the Newcastle District shall be incorporated in manner aforesaid, with the Counties in the said District, as follows, that is to say, the Townships of Asphodel, Otanabee, Monaghan, and Smith, to be attached to the County of Northumberland.
Northumberland	Henry Rutlan	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. Northumberland. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.6. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled,

An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the unattached Townships in the Newcastle District shall be incorporated in manner aforesaid, with the Counties in the said District, as follows, that is to say, the Townships of Asphodel, Otanabee, Monaghan, and Smith, to be attached to the County of Northumberland.

Oxford

Thomas Horner

Jan. 31, 1821

Also listed as Horner.

General Election July 1820.

Oxford. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.11. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the gore of land attached to the Township of Burford, be formed into a separate Township, by the name of the Township of Oakland, and that the said Township of Oakland and the Townships of Nissouri and Zora, be added to the County of Oxford.

Prescott & Russell

William Hamilton

Jan. 31, 1821

General Election July 1820.

On Mar. 24, 1821, the election of William Hamilton, MPP, Prescott & Russell, was declared void. David Pattie was declared duly elected at the July 10-15, 1820 General Election.

Prescott & Russell

David Pattie

Mar. 24, 1821

On Mar. 24, 1821, the House was informed that David Pattie was duly elected as the Member for Prescott & Russell, at the July 10 - 15, 1820 General Election, in room of William Hamilton, whose election was declared void.

Prince Edward

Paul Peterson

Jan. 31, 1821

General Election July 1820.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Prince Edward	James Willson	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Stormont	Archibald McLean	Jan. 31, 1821	Also listed as MacLean. General Election July 1820.
Stormont	Philip VanKoughnet	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Wentworth	George Hamilton	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
Wentworth	John Willson	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820.
York & Simcoe	William Warren Baldwin	Jan. 31, 1821	General Election July 1820. York & Simcoe. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.7. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the unattached Townships in the Home District shall be incorporated in manner aforesaid with the Counties in the said Home District as follows, that is to say; the Townships of Reach, Brock, Scott, and Georgiana, shall be attached to the east riding of the County of York; and that hereafter the following Townships, to wit, Chinguacousy, Caledon, Albion, and the gore of Toronto, be added to the west riding of York. . . . and that the following Townships shall constitute and form the County of Simcoe, namely; West Gwillimbury, Tecumseth, Adjala, Mono, Amaranth, Luther, Proton, Melancthon, Mulmar, Tosoronto, Essa, Innisfil, Oro, Vespra, Sunnidale, Flos, Medonta, Aurelia, Merlin, Osprey, Artemisia, Alba, Java, Tina, Tay, Euphrasy, Zero, Matchedash, Thora, Mara, and Ramah.

York & Simcoe

Peter Robinson

Jan. 31, 1821

General Election July 1820.

York & Simcoe. 1821. 2 Geo. IV, C.3, S.7. An act to repeal part of an act passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, and to make further provision for the division of the same into Counties and Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the unattached Townships in the Home District shall be incorporated in manner aforesaid with the Counties in the said Home District as follows, that is to say; the Townships of Reach, Brock, Scott, and Georgiana, shall be attached to the east riding of the County of York; and that hereafter the following Townships, to wit, Chinguacousy, Caledon, Albion, and the gore of Toronto, be added to the west riding of York. . . . and that the following Townships shall constitute and form the County of Simcoe, namely; West Gwillimbury, Tecumseth, Adjala, Mono, Amaranth, Luther, Proton, Melancthon, Mulmar, Tosoronto, Essa, Innisfil, Oro, Vespra, Sunnidale, Flos, Medonta, Aurelia, Merlin, Osprey, Artemisia, Alba, Java, Tina, Tay, Euphrasy, Zero, Matchedash, Thora, Mara, and Ramah.

York (Town)

John Beverley Robinson

Jan. 31, 1821

Mr. Attorney General.

General Election July 1820.

LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

9th Legislature

General Election July 1824

Sessions of the Ninth Legislature of Upper Canada: Jan. 11, 1825 – Mar. 25, 1828

First: Jan. 11, 1825 – Apr. 13, 1825.
Second: Nov. 7, 1825 – Jan. 30, 1826.
Third: Dec. 5, 1826 – Feb. 17, 1827.
Fourth: Jan. 15, 1828 – Mar. 25, 1828.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
James Atkinson	Frontenac	Jan. 11, 1825	
Francis Baby	Essex	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 16, 1825.	On Mar. 24, 1825, the Petition of Francis Baby complaining of the conduct of the Returning Officer at the last Essex General Election was found just. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Mar. 25, 1825. Francis Baby was found duly elected for the County of Essex.
Bartholemew C. Beardsley	Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd R.	Jan. 11, 1825	
Richard Beasley	Halton	Jan. 11, 1825	
Marshall Spring Bidwell	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 11, 1825	
George Strange Boulton	Durham	Jan. 11, 1825	On Mar. 1, 1825, the election of George Strange Boulton, MPP, Durham, was declared void. A new election was called.
George T. Burke	Carelton	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 7, 1825.	
Zaccheus Burnham	Northumberland	Jan. 11, 1825	

Duncan Cameron	Glengary	Jan. 11, 1825	Secretary and Registrar. On Mar. 12, 1825, the election of Duncan Cameron, MPP, Glengary, was declared void. A new election was called. [There was no evidence in the Journals of a new Member having been returned for this District.]
John Clark	Lincoln, 1st R.	Jan. 11, 1825	
Thomas Coleman	Hastings	Jan. 11, 1825	
John Crysler	Dundas	Jan. 11, 1825	
John Cumming	Kingston (Town)	Jan. 15, 1825	
Benjamin Ewing	Northumberland	Feb. 24, 1825	On Feb. 23, 1825, the House was informed that Benjamin Ewing was duly elected at the July 13, 1824 Northumberland General Election, in room of James Lyons, whose election was declared void. On Mar. 28, 1825, the election of Benjamin Ewing, MPP, Northumberland, was declared void. James Lyons was duly elected at the July 13, 1824 General Election.
Charles Fothergill	Durham	Mar. 31, 1825*	Government Printer. Writ of Election – Mar. 1, 1825. On Mar. 31, 1825, the House was informed of the election of Charles Fothergill, MPP, Durham, in room of George Strange Boulton, whose election was declared void.
James Gordon	Kent	Jan. 11, 1825	
George Hamilton	Wentworth	Jan. 11, 1825	
Thomas Hornor	Oxford	Jan. 11, 1825	
Charles Ingersol	Oxford	Jan. 11, 1825	
Charles Jones	Leeds	Jan. 11, 1825	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
David Jones	Leeds	Jan. 11, 1825	
Jonas Jones	Grenville	Jan. 11, 1825	Counsel for the Crown.
John Johnson Lefferty	Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd. R.	Jan. 11, 1825	
James Lyons	Northumberland	Jan. 11, 1825	On Feb. 23, 1825, the election of James Lyons, MPP, Northumberland, was declared void. Benjamin Ewing was declared duly elected at the July 13, 1824 General Election.
		Mar. 28, 1825	On Mar. 28, 1825, James Lyons was declared duly elected at the July 13, 1824 Northumberland General Election, in room of Benjamin Ewing, whose election was declared void.
John Mathews	Middlesex	Jan. 11, 1825	Also listed as Matthews.
Edward McBride	Niagara (Town)	Jan. 11, 1825	
Duncan McCall	Norfolk	Jan. 11, 1825	
Alexander McDonell	Glengary	Jan. 11, 1825	
Donald McDonell	Prescott & Russell	Jan. 11, 1825	
Archibald McLean	Stormont	Jan. 11, 1825	
William Morris	Lanark	Jan. 11, 1825	
Peter Perry	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 11, 1825	
Paul Peterson	Prince Edward	Jan. 11, 1825	
Eli Playter	York & Simcoe	Jan. 11, 1825	Also listed as Ely. On Feb. 17, 1827, the House was informed that Eli Playter, MPP, York & Simcoe, was indicted for a felony in the Home District and had withdrawn from the Province. A House Committee determined that the finding of an indictment alone did not warrant a Member to vacate his seat.

Robert Randal	Lincoln, 4th R.	Jan. 11, 1825	Mr. Attorney General.
John Beverley Robinson	York (Town)	Jan. 11, 1825	
John Rolph	Middlesex	Jan. 11, 1825	
William Scollick	Halton	Jan. 11, 1825	
William Thompson	York & Simcoe	Jan. 11, 1825	
Hugh Christopher Thomson	Frontenac	Jan. 11, 1825	Also listed as Thompson.
Philip VanKoughnet	Stormont	Jan. 11, 1825	
Hamilton Walker	Grenville	Jan. 11, 1825	
Francis Leigh Walsh	Norfolk	Jan. 11, 1825	
Reuben White	Hastings	Jan. 11, 1825	
John Alexander Wilkinson	Essex	Jan. 11, 1825	
James Willson	Prince Edward	Jan. 15, 1825	
Hon. John Willson	Wentworth	Jan. 11, 1825	

On Jan. 11, 1825, George Hamilton, MPP, Wentworth, proposed John Willson, MPP, Wentworth, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 11, 1825 – Date took chair.

On Jan. 11, 1825, George Hamilton, MPP, Wentworth, proposed John Willson, MPP, Wentworth, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 11, 1825 – Date took chair.

Alphabetical List of Constituencies
9th Legislature: Jan. 11, 1825 – Mar. 25, 1828.

57

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Carleton	George T. Burke	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 7, 1825.	General Election July 1824.
Dundas	John Crysler	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Durham	George Strange Boulton	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824. On Mar. 1, 1825, the election of George Strange Boulton, MPP, Durham, was declared void. A new election was called.
Durham	Charles Fothergill	Mar. 31, 1825*	Government Printer. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 1, 1825. On Mar. 31, 1825, the House was informed of the election of Charles Fothergill, MPP, Durham, in room of George Strange Boulton, whose election was declared void.
Essex	Francis Baby	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 16, 1825.	General Election July 1824. On Mar. 24, 1825, the Petition of Francis Baby complaining of the conduct of the Returning Officer at the last Essex General Election was found just. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 25, 1825. Francis Baby was found duly elected for the County of Essex.
Essex	John Alexander Wilkinson	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Frontenac	James Atkinson	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Frontenac	Hugh Christopher Thomson	Jan. 11, 1825	Also listed as Thompson. General Election July 1824.

Glengary	Duncan Cameron	Jan. 11, 1825	Secretary and Registrar. General Election July 1824. On Mar. 12, 1825, the election of Duncan Cameron, MPP, Glengary, was declared void. A new election was called. [There was no evidence in the Journals of a Member having been returned for this District.]
Glengary	Alexander McDonell	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Grenville	Jonas Jones	Jan. 11, 1825	Counsel for the Crown. General Election July 1824.
Grenville	Hamilton Walker	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Halton	Richard Beasley	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Halton	William Scollick	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Hastings	Thomas Coleman	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Hastings	Reuben White	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Kent	James Gordon	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Kingston (Town)	John Cumming	Jan. 15, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Lanark	William Morris	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824. Lanark. 1824. 4 Geo. IV, C.5, Ss.2, 3. An Act to divide the County of Carleton, in the Bathurst District. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Bathurst, Drummond, Beckwith, Dalhousie, Lanark, Ramsay, Darling, Levant, North Sherbrooke, South Sherbrooke, together with all the unsurveyed lands within the limits of the District of Bathurst, with such of the islands in the Ottawa river as are wholly or in greater part opposite to the said Townships, and unsurveyed land, shall constitute and form the County of Lanark . . . that the said Counties of

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lanark — <i>Continued</i>			
			Lanark and Carleton, formed by this act, shall be each represented by one member.
			General Election July 1824.
Leeds	Charles Jones	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Leeds	David Jones	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Lennox & Addington	Marshall Spring Bidwell	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Lennox & Addington	Peter Perry	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Lincoln, 1st R.	John Clark	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd R.	Bartholemew C. Beardsley	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd. R.	John Johnson Lefferty	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Robert Randal	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Middlesex	John Matthews	Jan. 11, 1825	Also listed as Matthews. General Election July 1824.
Middlesex	John Rolph	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Niagara (Town)	Edward McBride	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Norfolk	Duncan McCall	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824. Norfolk. 1826. 7 Geo. IV, C.13, S.3. An Act to establish the District town of the District of London in a more central position than at present, and to annex the Townships of Walpole and Rainham to the County of Haldimand, in the District of Niagara . . . be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid, that so much of a certain act of the parliament of this province passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An Act for the better division of this province, as enacts that the said Townships of Rainham and

Walpole shall constitute and form a part of the County of Norfolk, shall be repealed; and that the said Townships of Rainham and Walpole shall be annexed to and shall form part of the County of Haldimand, in the District of Niagara.

Norfolk

Francis Leigh Walsh

Jan. 11, 1825

General Election July 1824.

Norfolk. 1826. 7 Geo. IV, C.13, S.3. An Act to establish the District town of the District of London in a more central position than at present, and to annex the Townships of Walpole and Rainham to the County of Haldimand, in the District of Niagara . . . be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid, that so much of a certain act of the parliament of this province passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An Act for the better division of this province, as enacts that the said Townships of Rainham and Walpole shall constitute and form a part of the County of Norfolk; shall be repealed; and that the said Townships of Rainham and Walpole shall be annexed to and shall form part of the County of Haldimand, in the District of Niagara.

Northumberland
Northumberland

Zaccheus Burnham
James Lyons

Jan. 11, 1825
Jan. 11, 1825

General Election July 1824.
General Election July 1824.

On Feb. 23, 1825, the election of James Lyons, MPP, Northumberland, was declared void. Benjamin Ewing was declared duly elected at the July 13, 1824 General Election.

Northumberland

Benjamin Ewing

Feb. 24, 1825

On Feb. 23, 1825, the House was informed that Benjamin Ewing was duly elected at the July 13, 1824 Northumberland General Election, in room of James Lyons, whose election was declared void.

On Mar. 28, 1825, the election of Benjamin Ewing, MPP, Northumberland, was declared void. James Lyons was duly elected at the July 13, 1824 General Election.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Northumberland	James Lyons	Mar. 28, 1825	On Mar. 28, 1825, James Lyons was declared duly elected at the July 13, 1824 Northumberland General Election, in room of Benjamin Ewing, whose election was declared void.
Oxford	Thomas Hornor	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Oxford	Charles Ingersol	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Prescott & Russell	Donald McDonell	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Prince Edward	Paul Peterson	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Prince Edward	James Willson	Jan. 15, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Stormont	Archibald McLean	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Stormont	Philip VanKoughnet	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Wentworth	George Hamilton	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
Wentworth	Hon. John Willson	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824.
York & Simcoe	Eli Playter	Jan. 11, 1825	On Jan. 11, 1825, George Hamilton, MPP, Wentworth, proposed John Willson, MPP, Wentworth, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 11, 1825 – Date took chair. Also listed as Ely. General Election July 1824.
York & Simcoe	William Thompson	Jan. 11, 1825	On Feb. 17, 1827, the House was informed that Eli Playter, MPP, York & Simcoe, was indicted for a felony in the Home District and had withdrawn from the Province. A House Committee determined that the finding of an indictment alone did not warrant a Member to vacate his seat.
York (Town)	John Beverley Robinson	Jan. 11, 1825	General Election July 1824. Mr. Attorney General. General Election July 1824.



LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

10th Legislature

General Election July 1828

Sessions of the Tenth Legislature of Upper Canada: Jan. 8, 1829 – Mar. 6, 1830

First: Jan. 8, 1829 – Mar. 20, 1829.

Second: Jan. 8, 1830 – Mar. 6, 1830.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Francis Baby	Essex	Jan. 8, 1829	Writ of Election – Jan. 19, 1830. On Jan. 30, 1830, the House was informed of the election of Robert Baldwin, MPP, York (Town), in room of John Beverley Robinson, resigned.
Robert Baldwin	York (Town)	Jan. 30, 1830*	
William Warren Baldwin	Norfolk	Jan. 8, 1829	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 22, 1830.
William Berczy	Kent		
Donald Bethune	Kingston (Town)	Jan. 8, 1829	On Jan. 8, 1829, John Mathews, MPP, Middlesex, proposed Marshall Spring Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 8, 1829 – Date took chair.
Hon. Marshall Spring Bidwell	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 8, 1829	
Ambrose Blacklock	Stormont	Jan. 8, 1829	
George Brouse	Dundas	Jan. 8, 1829	
William Buell, Jr.	Leeds	Jan. 8, 1829	

John Cawthra	Simcoe	Jan. 8, 1829	
Thomas Dalton	Frontenac	Jan. 8, 1829	
Robert Dickson	Niagara (Town)	Jan. 8, 1829	
Benjamin Ewing	Northumberland	Jan. 8, 1829	
Charles Fothergill	Durham	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 19, 1829.	
Alexander Fraser	Glengary	Jan. 8, 1829	
George Hamilton	Wentworth	Jan. 8, 1829	
Rufus E. Henderson	Grenville	Jan. 8, 1829	
Caleb Hopkins	Halton	Jan. 8, 1829	
Thomas Hornor	Oxford	Jan. 8, 1829	
Jesse Ketchum	York	Jan. 8, 1829	
John Kilborn	Leeds	Jan. 8, 1829	
John Johnson Lefferty	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Jan. 8, 1829	
Joseph N. Lockwood	Hastings	Jan. 8, 1829	
George Longley	Grenville	Jan. 8, 1829	
James Lyons	Northumberland	Jan. 8, 1829	
William Lyon Mackenzie	York	Jan. 8, 1829	Also listed as McKenzie, MacKenzie.
Finlay Malcolm	Oxford	Jan. 8, 1829	
John Mathews	Middlesex	Jan. 8, 1829	
Duncan McCall	Norfolk	Jan. 8, 1829	
Donald McDonald	Prescott & Russell	Jan. 8, 1829	Sheriff of the Eastern District.
Archibald McLean	Stormont	Jan. 8, 1829	
William Morris	Lanark	Jan. 8, 1829	

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Peter Perry	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 8, 1829	
Paul Peterson	Prince Edward	Jan. 8, 1829	
Thomas Radenhurst	Carleton	Jan. 8, 1829	
Robert Randal	Lincoln, 4th R.	Jan. 8, 1829	
John Beverley Robinson	York (Town)	Jan. 8, 1829	Mr. Attorney General. On Jan. 14, 1830, the House was informed of the resignation of John Beverley Robinson, MPP, York (Town), who had accepted the appointment of Speaker of the Legislative Council. A new election was called.
George Rolph	Halton	Jan. 8, 1829	
John Rolph	Middlesex	Jan. 8, 1829	
James Hunter Samson	Hastings	Jan. 8, 1829	
Peter Shaver	Dundas	Jan. 8, 1829	
John David Smith	Durham	Jan. 8, 1829	
William Terry	Lincoln, 1st & 2nd R.	Jan. 8, 1829	
Hugh Christopher Thomson	Frontenac	Jan. 8, 1829	
John Alexander Wilkinson	Essex	Jan. 8, 1829	
James Willson	Prince Edward	Jan. 8, 1829	
John Willson	Wentworth	Jan. 8, 1829	
William Woodruff	Lincoln, 1st & 2nd R.	Jan. 8, 1829	



**Alphabetical List of Constituencies
10th Legislature: Jan. 8, 1829 – Mar. 6, 1830.**

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Carleton	Thomas Radenhurst	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Dundas	George Brouse	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Dundas	Peter Shaver	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Durham	Charles Fothergill	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 19, 1829.	General Election July 1828.
Durham	John David Smith	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Essex	Francis Baby	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Essex	John Alexander Wilkinson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Frontenac	Thomas Dalton	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Frontenac	Hugh Christopher Thomson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Glengary	Alexander Fraser	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Grenville	Rufus E. Henderson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Grenville	George Longley	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Halton	Caleb Hopkins	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Halton	George Rolph	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Hastings	Joseph N. Lockwood	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Hastings	James Hunter Samson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Kent	William Berczy	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 22, 1830.	General Election July 1828.
Kingston (Town)	Donald Bethune	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Lanark	William Morris	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.

Leeds	William Buell, Jr.	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Leeds	John Kilborn	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Lennox & Addington	Hon. Marshall Spring Bidwell	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
			On Jan. 8, 1829, John Mathews, MPP, Middlesex, proposed Marshall Spring Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 8, 1829 – Date took chair.
Lennox & Addington	Peter Perry	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Lincoln, 1st & 2nd R.	William Terry	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Lincoln, 1st & 2nd R.	William Woodruff	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Lincoln, 3rd R.	John Johnson Lefferty	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Robert Randal	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Middlesex	John Mathews	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Middlesex	John Rolph	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Niagara (Town)	Robert Dickson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Norfolk	William Warren Baldwin	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Norfolk	Duncan McCall	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Northumberland	Benjamin Ewing	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Northumberland	James Lyons	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Oxford	Thomas Hornor	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Oxford	Finlay Malcolm	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Prescott & Russell	Donald McDonald	Jan. 8, 1829	Sheriff of the Eastern District. General Election July 1828.
Prince Edward	Paul Peterson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Prince Edward	James Willson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Simcoe	John Cawthra	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Stormont	Ambrose Blacklock	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Stormont	Archibald McLean	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Wentworth	George Hamilton	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
Wentworth	John Willson	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
York	Jesse Ketchum	Jan. 8, 1829	General Election July 1828.
York	William Lyon Mackenzie	Jan. 8, 1829	Also listed as McKenzie, MacKenzie.
			General Election July 1828.
York (Town)	John Beverley Robinson	Jan. 8, 1829	Mr. Attorney General.
			General Election July 1828.
			On Jan. 14, 1830, the House was informed of the resignation of John Beverley Robinson, MPP, York (Town), who had accepted the appointment of Speaker of the Legislative Council. A new election was called.
			By-election Date unknown.
York (Town)	Robert Baldwin	Jan. 30, 1830*	Writ of Election – Jan. 19, 1830. On Jan. 30, 1830, the House was informed of the election of Robert Baldwin, MPP, York (Town), in room of John Beverley Robinson, resigned.

* By-election

LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA 11th Legislature

General Election Oct. 1830

Sessions of the Eleventh Legislature of Upper Canada: Jan. 7, 1831 – Mar. 6, 1834

First: Jan. 7, 1831 – Mar. 16, 1831.
Second: Nov. 17, 1831 – Jan. 28, 1832.
Third: Oct. 31, 1832 – Feb. 13, 1833.
Fourth: Nov. 19, 1833 – Mar. 6, 1834.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Bartholomew C. Beardsley	Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd R.	Jan. 7, 1831	
William Berczy	Kent	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 11, 1831.	
Marshall Spring Bidwell	Lenox & Addington	Jan. 7, 1831	
George Strange Boulton	Durham	Jan. 7, 1831	Mr. Attorney General.
Henry John Boulton	Niagara (Town)	Jan. 7, 1831	
John Brant	Haldimand	Jan. 7, 1831	On Feb. 1, 1831, the election of John Brant, MPP, Haldimand, was declared void. John Warren was duly elected at the Haldimand General Election.
John Brown	Durham	Jan. 7, 1831	
William Buell, Jr.	Leeds	Jan. 7, 1831	
Mahlon Burwell	Middlesex	Jan. 7, 1831	

John Campbell	Frontenac	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 19, 1831.	
William Chisholm	Halton	Jan. 7, 1831	
John Clark	Lincoln, 1st R.	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 20, 1831.	
John Cook	Dundas	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 10, 1831.	
James Crooks	Halton	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 10, 1831.	On Mar. 16, 1831, the House was informed of the resignation of James Crooks, MPP, Halton, who had been appointed to the Legislative Council. A new election was called.
William Crooks	Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd R.	Jan. 7, 1831	
Charles Duncombe	Oxford	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 10, 1831.	
William Elliott	Essex	Jan. 7, 1831	
Alexander Fraser	Glengarry	Jan. 7, 1831	
Donald Fraser	Lanark	Nov. 2, 1832	On Nov. 2, 1832, the House was informed of the election of Donald Fraser, MPP, Lanark. On Nov. 30, 1832, the election of Donald Fraser, MPP, Lanark, was declared void. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Nov. 30, 1832. On Jan. 15, 1833, the House was informed of the election of Donald Fraser, MPP, Lanark, who was returned as duly elected.
		Jan. 17, 1832*	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Richard Duncan Frazer	Grenville	Jan. 7, 1831	
Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Kingston (Town)	Jan. 7, 1831	Mr. Solicitor General.
Thomas Hornor	Oxford	Nov. 9, 1832*	On Nov. 9, 1832, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Hornor, MPP, Oxford, in room of Charles Ingersol, deceased.
Matthew Munsel Howard	Leeds	Jan. 7, 1831	
Charles Ingersol	Oxford	Jan. 7, 1831	Died during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd sessions. A new election was called.
William Botsford Jarvis	York (Town)	Jan. 7, 1831	
Edward Jessup	Grenville	Jan. 7, 1831	On Nov. 21, 1831, the House was informed of the death of Edward Jessup, MPP, Grenville. A new election was called.
Henry Jones	Brockville (Town)	Jan. 7, 1831	
Jesse Ketchum	York	Jan. 7, 1831	
John Bower Lewis	Carleton	Jan. 7, 1831	
George Lyon	Carleton	Jan. 17, 1833	On Jan. 16, 1833, the House was informed that George Lyon had been duly elected at the Carleton General Election, in room of Hamnett Pinhey, whose election was declared void.
James Lyons	Northumberland	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 18, 1831.	
William Lyon Mackenzie	York	Jan. 7, 1831	Expelled, Dec. 12, 1831, being guilty of a high breach of the privileges of the House. Mackenzie had been found guilty of authoring scandalous and defamatory articles in his

newspaper, the Colonial Advocate. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Dec. 12, 1831. On Jan. 3, 1832, the House was informed of the election of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, York, who was returned as duly elected.

Expelled, Jan. 7, 1832, for the publication of gross, scandalous and malicious libels in his newspaper, the Colonial Advocate. A new election was called.

On Nov. 2, 1832, the House was informed of the election of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, York, who was returned as duly elected.

Expelled, Dec. 2, 1833, having been declared unfit to take a seat as a Member of the same during the present Parliament. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Dec. 2, 1833. On Dec. 17, 1833, the House was informed of the election of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, York, who was returned as duly elected.

Expelled, Dec. 17, 1832, having been declared unfit and unworthy to hold a seat in this House during the continuance of the present Parliament.

On Feb. 10, 1834, William Lyon Mackenzie was taken into custody at the Bar of the House by the Sergeant-at-arms, for disorderly conduct in the House.

Admonished by the Speaker and discharged, Feb. 10, 1834, having been guilty of a breach of the privileges of the House, by obtruding himself within the Bar of the House.

Jan. 3, 1832*

Did not take seat

Did not take seat

Jan. 7, 1831

Jan. 7, 1831

Wentworth

Essex

Allan Napier MacNab

Jean Baptiste Maçon

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Duncan McCall	Norfolk	Jan. 7, 1831	Died during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions. A new election was called.
Archibald McDonald	Northumberland	Jan. 7, 1831	
Donald McDonald	Prescott & Russell	Jan. 7, 1831	
Hon. Archibald McLean	Stormont	Jan. 7, 1831	On Jan. 7, 1831, William Morris, MPP, Lanark, proposed Archibald McLean, MPP, Stormont, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 7, 1831 – Date took chair.
Alexander McMartin	Glengarry	Jan. 7, 1831	
Colin McNeilledge	Norfolk	Jan. 14, 1833*	On Jan. 14, 1833, the House was informed of the election of Colin McNeilledge, MPP, Norfolk, in room of Duncan McCall, deceased.
William Hamilton Merritt	Haldimand	Nov. 7, 1832*	On Nov. 7, 1832, the House was informed of the election of William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Haldimand, in room of John Warren, deceased.
William Morris	Lanark	Jan. 7, 1831	
Roswell Mount	Middlesex	Jan. 7, 1831	Funeral, Jan. 20, 1834. No By-election was called.
Hiram Norton	Grenville	Dec. 21, 1831*	Writ of Election – Nov. 25, 1831. On Dec. 21, 1831, the House was informed of the election of Hiram Norton, MPP, Grenville, in room of Edward Jessup, deceased.
Peter Perry	Lenox & Addington	Jan. 7, 1831	
Hamnett Pinhey	Carleton	Nov. 2, 1832	On Nov. 2, 1832, the House was informed of the election of Hamnett Pinhey, MPP, Carleton.
Robert Randal	Lincoln, 4th R.	Jan. 7, 1831	On Jan. 16, 1833, the election of Hamnett Pinhey, MPP, Carleton, was declared void. George Lyon was declared duly elected at the Carleton General Election.

William Benjamin Robinson	Simcoe	Jan. 7, 1831	Writ of Election – Mar. 16, 1831. On Nov. 17, 1831, the House was informed of the election of Absalom Shade, MPP, Halton, in room of James Crooks, resigned.
John Philip Roblin	Prince Edward	Jan. 7, 1831	
James Hunter Samson	Hastings	Jan. 7, 1831	
Absalom Shade	Halton	Nov. 17, 1831*	
Peter Shaver	Dundas	Jan. 7, 1831	On Feb. 1, 1831, the House was informed that John Warren was duly elected at the Haldimand General Election, in room of John Brant, whose election was declared void. Died in the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions. A new election was called.
Hugh Christopher Thomson	Frontenac	Jan. 7, 1831	
Philip VanKoughnet	Stormont	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 7, 1831.	
John Warren	Haldimand	Feb. 2, 1831	
Asa Werden	Prince Edward	Jan. 7, 1831	On Jan. 28, 1831, the election of Asa Werden, MPP, Prince Edward, was declared void. A new election was called.
		Nov. 17, 1831*	
Reuben White	Hastings	Jan. 7, 1831	Writ of Election – Jan. 28, 1831. On Nov. 17, 1831, the House was informed of the election of Asa Werden, MPP, Prince Edward, who was returned as duly elected.
John Willson	Wentworth	Jan. 7, 1831	
William Wilson	Norfolk	Jan. 7, 1831	

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 11th Legislature: Jan. 7, 1831 – Mar. 6, 1834.

67

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brockville (Town)	Henry Jones	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Carleton	John Bower Lewis	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. 1832. 2 Wm. IV, C.18, S.2. An Act to repeal part of an Act passed in the Fourth year of His late Majesty's Reign, entitled, An Act to divide the County of Carleton, in the Bathurst District. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that after the passing of this Act it shall and may be lawful for the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Person Administering the Government of this Province, to issue Writs for the Return of One Member for each of the said Counties [Lanark and Carleton], in addition to the Members now serving, in the same manner as the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person Administering the Government issues Writs for the Return of Members in cases of a General Election of Representative to the Provincial Parliament.
Carleton	Hamnett Pinhey	Nov. 2, 1832	General Election Oct. 1830. On Nov. 2, 1832, the House was informed of the election of Hamnett Pinhey, MPP, Carleton. On Jan. 16, 1833, the election of Hamnett Pinhey, MPP, Carleton, was declared void. George Lyon was declared duly elected at the Carleton General Election.
Carleton	George Lyon	Jan. 17, 1833	On Jan. 16, 1833, the House was informed that George Lyon had been duly elected at the Carleton General Election, in room of Hamnett Pinhey, whose election was declared void. Carleton. 1832. 2 Wm. IV, C.18, S.2. An Act to repeal part of an Act passed in the Fourth year

of His late Majesty's Reign, entitled, An Act to divide the County of Carleton, in the Bathurst District. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that after the passing of this Act it shall and may be lawful for the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Person Administering the Government of this Province, to issue Writs for the Return of One Member for each of the said Counties [Lanark and Carleton], in addition to the Members now serving, in the same manner as the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person Administering the Government issues Writs for the Return of Members in cases of a General Election of Representative to the Provincial Parliament.

General Election Oct. 1830.

General Election Oct. 1830.

Mr. Attorney General.

General Election Oct. 1830.

Durham. 1834. 4 Wm. IV, C.15. An Act to attach certain Townships in the District of Newcastle to the Counties of Northumberland and Durham respectively. Whereas there are several Townships in the District of Newcastle which are not attached to or included within any County of the same, and whereas there are many inhabitants settled in those Townships, and it is therefore desirable to annex the same to some adjoining County . . . and that the Townships of Verulam, Fenelon and Eldon, be annexed to, and form part of the County of Durham.

General Election Oct. 1830.

Durham. 1834. 4 Wm. IV, C.15. An Act to attach certain Townships in the District of

John Cook
Date unknown.
First appeared in
Journals on
Jan. 10, 1831.

Jan. 7, 1831

Jan. 7, 1831

John Cook

Peter Shaver

George Strange Boulton

Jan. 7, 1831

John Brown

Dundas

Dundas

Durham

Durham

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Durham — Continued</i>			
			Newcastle to the Counties of Northumberland and Durham respectively. Whereas there are several Townships in the District of Newcastle which are not attached to or included within any County of the same, and whereas there are many inhabitants settled in those Townships, and it is therefore desirable to annex the same to some adjoining County . . . and that the Townships of Verulam, Fenelon and Eldon, be annexed to, and form part of the County of Durham.
Essex	William Elliott	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Essex	Jean Baptiste Maon	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Frontenac	John Campbell	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 19, 1831.	General Election Oct. 1830.
Frontenac	Hugh Christopher Thomson	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Glengarry	Alexander Fraser	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Glengarry	Alexander McMartin	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Grenville	Richard Duncan Frazer	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Grenville	Edward Jessup	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. On Nov. 21, 1831, the House was informed of the death of Edward Jessup, MPP, Grenville. A new election was called.
Grenville	Hiram Norton	Dec. 21, 1831*	By-election Dec. 12, 1831. Writ of Election – Nov. 21, 1831. On Dec. 21, 1831, the House was informed of the election of Hiram Norton, MPP, Grenville, in room of Edward Jessup, deceased.

Haldimand	John Brant	Jan. 7, 1831	<p>Haldimand. 1826. 7 Geo. IV, C.13, S.3. An act to establish the district town of the district of London in a more central position that at present, and to annex the townships of Walpole and Rainham to the county of Haldimand, in the district of Niagara. . . . be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid, That so much of a certain act of the parliament of this province passed in the thirty-eighth year of his late Majesty's reign, entitled, An act for the better division of this province, as enacts that the said townships of Rainham and Walpole shall constitute and form a part of the county of Norfolk; shall be repealed; and that the said Townships of Rainham and Walpole shall be annexed to and shall form part of the county of Haldimand, in the district of Niagara.</p> <p>General Election Oct. 1830.</p> <p>On Feb. 1, 1831, the election of John Brant, MPP, Haldimand, was declared void. John Warren was duly elected at the Haldimand General Election.</p>
Haldimand	John Warren	Feb. 2, 1831	<p>On Feb. 1, 1831, the House was informed that John Warren was duly elected at the Haldimand General Election, in room of John Brant, whose election was declared void.</p> <p>Died in the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions. A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>On Nov. 7, 1832, the House was informed of the election of William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Haldimand, in room of John Warren, deceased.</p> <p>General Election Oct. 1830.</p>
Haldimand	William Hamilton Merritt	Nov. 7, 1832*	
Halton	William Chisholm	Jan. 7, 1831	

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Halton	James Crooks	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 10, 1831.	General Election Oct. 1830. On Mar. 16, 1831, the House was informed of the resignation of James Crooks, MPP, Halton, who had been appointed to the Legislative Council. A new election was called.
Halton	Absalom Shade	Nov. 17, 1831*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 16, 1831. On Nov. 17, 1831, the House was informed of the election of Absalom Shade, MPP, Halton, in room of James Crooks, resigned.
Hastings	James Hunter Samson	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Hastings	Reuben White	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Kent	William Berczy	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 11, 1831.	General Election Oct. 1830.
Kingston (Town)	Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Jan. 7, 1831	Mr. Solicitor General. General Election Oct. 1830.
Lanark	Donald Fraser	Nov. 2, 1832	General Election Oct. 1830. Lanark. 1832. 2 Wm. IV, C.18, S.2. An Act to repeal part of an Act passed in the Fourth year of His late Majesty's Reign, entitled, An Act to divide the County of Carleton, in the Bathurst District. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that after the passing of this Act it shall and may be lawful for the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Person Administering the Government of this Province, to issue Writs for the Return of One MPP, each of the said Counties [Lanark and Carleton], in addition to the Members now serving, in the

same manner as the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person Administering the Government issues Writs for the Return of Members in cases of a General Election of Representatives to the Provincial Parliament.

On Nov. 2, 1832, the House was informed of the election of Donald Fraser, MPP, Lanark.

On Nov. 30, 1832, the election of Donald Fraser, MPP, Lanark, was declared void. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Nov. 30, 1832. On Jan. 15, 1833, the House was informed of the election of Donald Fraser, MPP, Lanark, who was returned as duly elected.

Lanark

William Morris

Jan. 7, 1831

General Election Oct. 1830.

Lanark. 1832. 2 Wm. IV, C.18, S.2. An Act to repeal part of an Act passed in the Fourth year of His late Majesty's Reign, entitled, An Act to divide the County of Carleton, in the Bathurst District. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that after the passing of this Act it shall and may be lawful for the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Person Administering the Government of this Province, to issue Writs for the Return of One MPP, each of the said Counties [Lanark and Carleton], in addition to the Members now serving, in the same manner as the Governor, Lieutenant Governor or Person Administering the Government issues Writs for the Return of Members in cases of a General Election of Representatives to the Provincial Parliament.

Leeds

William Buell, Jr.

Jan. 7, 1831

General Election Oct. 1830.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Leeds	Matthew Munsel Howard	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Lenox & Addington	Marshall Spring Bidwell	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Lenox & Addington	Peter Perry	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Lincoln, 1st R.	John Clark	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 20, 1831.	General Election Oct. 1830.
Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd R.	Bartholomew C. Beardsley	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Lincoln, 2nd & 3rd R.	William Crooks	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Robert Randal	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Middlesex	Mahlon Burwell	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Middlesex	Roswell Mount	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. Funeral, Jan. 20, 1834. No By-election was called.
Niagara (Town)	Henry John Boulton	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Norfolk	Duncan McCall	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. Died during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions. A new election was called.
Norfolk	Colin McNeilledge	Jan. 14, 1833*	By-election Date unknown. On Jan. 14, 1833, the House was informed of the election of Colin McNeilledge; MPP, Norfolk, in room of Duncan McCall, deceased.
Norfolk	William Wilson	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Northumberland	James Lyons	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 18, 1831.	General Election Oct. 1830. Northumberland. 1834. 4 Wm. IV, C.15. An Act to attach certain Townships in the District of Newcastle to the Counties of Northumberland

and Durham, respectively. Whereas there are several Townships in the District of Newcastle which are not attached to or included within any County of the same, and whereas there are many inhabitants settled in those Townships, and it is therefore desirable to annex the same to some adjoining County . . . That the Townships of Ennismore, Harvey, Douro, Dummer, Belmont, Burleigh and Methuen, be annexed to, and form part of the County of Northumberland . . .

General Election Oct. 1830.
Northumberland. 1834. 4 Wm. IV, C.15. An Act to attach certain Townships in the District of Newcastle to the Counties of Northumberland and Durham, respectively. Whereas there are several Townships in the District of Newcastle which are not attached to or included within any County of the same, and whereas there are many inhabitants settled in those Townships, and it is therefore desirable to annex the same to some adjoining County . . . That the Townships of Ennismore, Harvey, Douro, Dummer, Belmont, Burleigh and Methuen, be annexed to, and form part of the County of Northumberland . . .

General Election Oct. 1830.
General Election Oct. 1830.
Died during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd sessions. A new election was called.

Jan. 7, 1831

Archibald McDonald

Northumberland

Date unknown.
First appeared in
Journals on
Jan. 10, 1831.
Jan. 7, 1831

Charles Duncombe

Oxford

Charles Ingersol

Oxford

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Oxford	Thomas Hornor	Nov. 9, 1832*	By-election Date unknown. On Nov. 9, 1832, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Hornor, MPP, Oxford, in room of Charles Ingersol, deceased.
Prescott & Russell	Donald McDonald	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Prince Edward	John Philip Roblin	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. Prince Edward. 1831. 1 Wm. IV, C.7. An act to erect the county of Prince Edward into a separate district. Whereas from the peculiar situation of the county of Prince Edward, in the Midland district of this province, and from various other causes, it has become expedient to erect the said county into a separate district. . . .
Prince Edward	Asa Werden	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. Prince Edward. 1831. 1 Wm. IV, C.7. An act to erect the county of Prince Edward into a separate district. Whereas from the peculiar situation of the county of Prince Edward, in the Midland district of this province, and from various other causes, it has become expedient to erect the said county into a separate district. . . .
Simcoe	William Benjamin Robinson	Nov. 17, 1831*	On Jan. 28, 1831, the election of Asa Werden, MPP, Prince Edward, was declared void. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Jan. 28, 1831. On Nov. 17, 1831, the House was informed of the election of Asa Werden, MPP, Prince Edward, who was returned as duly elected.
		Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.

Stormont	Hon. Archibald McLean	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. On Jan. 7, 1831, William Morris, MPP, Lanark, proposed Archibald McLean, MPP, Stormont, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 7, 1831 — Date took chair.
Stormont	Philip VanKoughnet	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 7, 1831.	General Election Oct. 1830.
Wentworth	Allan Napier MacNab	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
Wentworth	John Willson	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830.
York	Jesse Ketchum	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. York. 1833. 3 Wm. IV, C.16, Ss. 1, 3. An Act to alter the manner of holding the Elections for Members to represent the Counties of York and Lincoln, in the House of Assembly; more equally to divide the County of York into Ridings, and to increase the Representation of the said County of York. . . . and that from and after the passing of this Act, the County of York shall be divided into Four Ridings, to be called the First, Second, Third and Fourth Ridings, respectively.
York	William Lyon Mackenzie	Jan. 7, 1831	General Election Oct. 1830. Expelled, Dec. 12, 1831, being guilty of a high breach of the privileges of the House. Mackenzie had been found guilty of authoring scandalous and defamatory articles in his newspaper, the Colonial Advocate. A new election was called.
		Jan. 3, 1832*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election — Dec. 12, 1831. On Jan. 3, 1832, the House was informed of the election

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York — <i>Continued</i>			of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, York, who was returned as duly elected.
			Expelled, Jan. 7, 1832, for the publication of gross, scandalous and malicious libels in his newspaper, the Colonial Advocate. A new election was called.
		Did not take seat	On Nov. 2, 1832, the House was informed of the election of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, York, who was returned as duly elected. Expelled, Dec. 2, 1833, having been declared unfit to take a seat as a Member of the same during the present Parliament. A new election was called.
		Did not take seat	By-election Dec. 16, 1833. Writ of Election — Dec. 2, 1833. On Dec. 17, 1833, the House was informed of the election of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, York, who was returned as duly elected. Expelled, Dec. 17, 1833, having been declared unfit and unworthy to hold a seat in this House during the continuance of the present Parliament. York. 1833. 3 Wm. IV, C.16, Ss. 1, 3. An Act to alter the manner of holding the Elections for Members to represent the Counties of York and Lincoln, in the House of Assembly; more equally to divide the County of York into Ridings, and to increase the Representation of the said County of York. . . . and that from and after the passing of this Act, the County of York shall be divided into Four Ridings, to be called the First, Second, Third and Fourth Ridings, respectively. On Feb. 10, 1834, William Lyon Mackenzie

was taken into custody at the Bar of the House by the Sergeant-at-arms, for disorderly conduct in the House.

Admonished by the Speaker and discharged, Feb. 10, 1834, having been guilty of a breach of the privileges of the House, by obtruding himself within the Bar of the House.

General Election Oct. 1830.

York (Town)

William Botsford Jarvis

Jan. 7, 1831

LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA

12th Legislature

General Election Oct. 1834

Sessions of the Twelfth Legislature of Upper Canada: Jan. 15, 1835 – Apr. 20, 1836

First: Jan. 15, 1835 – Apr. 16, 1835.

Second: Jan. 14, 1836 – Apr. 20, 1836.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Robert Alway	Oxford	Jan. 15, 1835	
Hon. Marshall Spring Bidwell	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 15, 1835	On Jan. 15, 1835, Peter Perry, MPP, Lennox & Addington, proposed Marshall Spring Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 15, 1835 – Date took chair.
George Strange Boulton	Durham	Jan. 15, 1835	
John Brown	Durham	Jan. 15, 1835	
William Bruce	Stormont	Jan. 15, 1835	
William Buell, Jr.	Leeds	Apr. 12, 1836*	Writ of Election – Mar. 8, 1836. On Apr. 12, 1836, the House was informed of the elections of William Buell, Jr. and Matthew Munsel Howard, Members for Leeds, in room of Ogle Robert Gowan and Robert S. Jameson, whose elections were declared void.
Francis Caldwell	Essex	Jan. 15, 1835	
John Chesser	Prescott	Jan. 14, 1831*	Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1835. On Apr. 2, 1835, the House was informed of the election of John Chesser, MPP, Prescott, in room of Alexander McDonell, deceased.

Alexander Chisholm	Glengarry	Jan. 15, 1835	On Jan. 14, 1836, the House was informed of the election of Robert Graham Dunlop, MPP, Huron.
John Cook	Dundas	Jan. 15, 1835	
Nathan Cornwall	Kent	Jan. 15, 1835	
Charles Duncombe	Oxford	Jan. 15, 1835	
David Duncombe	Norfolk	Jan. 15, 1835	
Robert Graham Dunlop	Huron	Jan. 14, 1836*	
James Durand	Halton	Jan. 15, 1835	On Feb. 14, 1835, the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. A new election was called.
David Gibson	York, 1st R.	Jan. 15, 1835	
John Gilchrist	Northumberland	Jan. 15, 1835	
Ogle Robert Gowan	Leeds	Jan. 15, 1835	
		Mar. 21, 1835*	Writ of Election – Feb. 14, 1835. On Mar. 21, 1835, the House was informed of the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, who was returned as duly elected.
			On Apr. 10, 1835, the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. The Committee appointed to investigate this By-election recommended to the House "that no writ for a new election be ordered until steps are taken to secure the freedom of elections, and enable peaceable and quiet electors of the said county to exercise their elective franchise in peace and safety."
			On Mar. 3, 1836, with the passing of the Bill, "An Act to ensure the freedom of Elections in the County of Leeds," a new election was called.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Kingston (Town)	Jan. 15, 1835	Solicitor General.
Caleb Hopkins	Halton	Jan. 15, 1835	
Matthew Munsel Howard	Leeds	Apr. 15, 1836*	Writ of Election – Mar. 8, 1836. On Apr. 12, 1836, the House was informed of the elections of Matthew Munsel Howard and William Buell, Jr., Members for Leeds, in room of Ogle Robert Gowan and Robert S. Jameson, whose elections were declared void.
Robert S. Jameson	Leeds	Jan. 15, 1835	Attorney General. On Feb. 14, 1835, the election of Robert S. Jameson, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. A new election was called.
		Mar. 21, 1835*	Writ of Election – Feb. 14, 1835. On Mar. 21, 1835, the House was informed of the election of Robert S. Jameson, MPP, Leeds, who was returned as duly elected.
			On Apr. 10, 1835, the election of Robert S. Jameson, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. The Committee appointed to investigate this By-election recommended to the House "that no writ for a new election be ordered until steps are taken to secure the freedom of elections, and enable peaceable and quiet electors of the said county to exercise their elective franchise in peace and safety."
			On Mar. 3, 1836, with the passing of the Bill, "An Act to ensure the freedom of Elections in the County of Leeds," a new election was called.
David Jones	Brockville (Town)	Jan. 15, 1835	
John Johnson Lefferty	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Did not take seat	On Feb. 2, 1835, the election of John Johnson

Lefferty, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., was declared void. David Thorburn was duly elected at the Lincoln, 3rd R. General Election.

John Bower Lewis	Carleton	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 22, 1835.	
Samuel Lount	Simcoe	Jan. 15, 1835	
Donald Macdonell	Glengarry	Jan. 15, 1835	
Donald Aeneas MacDonell	Stormont	Jan. 15, 1835	Also listed as McDonell.
William Lyon Mackenzie	York, 2nd R.	Jan. 15, 1835	Also listed as McDonell.
Allan Napier MacNab	Hamilton (City)	Jan. 15, 1835	
Edward Malloch	Carleton	Jan. 15, 1835	
William McCrae	Kent	Jan. 15, 1835	
Alexander McDonell (Northumberland)	Northumberland	Jan. 15, 1835	
Alexander McDonell (Prescott)	Prescott	Jan. 15, 1835	On Feb. 27, 1835, the House was informed of the death of Alexander McDonell, MPP, Prescott. A new election was called.
John McIntosh	York, 4th R.	Jan. 15, 1835	
Thomas McKay	Russell	Jan. 15, 1835	
Archibald McLean	Cornwall (Town)	Jan. 15, 1835	
Gilbert McMicking	Lincoln, 4th R.	Jan. 15, 1835	
William Hamilton Merritt	Haldimand	Jan. 15, 1835	
Elias Moore	Middlesex	Jan. 15, 1835	
William Morris	Lanark	Jan. 15, 1835	On Jan. 27, 1836, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Morris, MPP, Lanark, who had been appointed to the Legislative Council. A new election was called.

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Thomas David Morrison	York, 3rd R.	Jan. 15, 1835	
Hiram Norton	Grenville	Jan. 15, 1835	
Thomas Parke	Middlesex	Jan. 15, 1835	
Peter Perry	Lennox & Addington	Jan. 15, 1835	
Charles Richardson	Niagara (Town)	Jan. 15, 1835	
William Benjamin Robinson	Simcoe	Jan. 15, 1835	
John Philip Roblin	Prince Edward	Jan. 15, 1835	
George Rykert	Lincoln, 2nd R.	Jan. 15, 1835	
Jacob Rymal	Wentworth	Jan. 15, 1835	
James Hunter Samson	Hastings	Jan. 15, 1835	On Mar. 30, 1836, the House was informed of the death of James Hunter Samson, MPP, Hastings. A new Writ was issued that day, with the By-election being called for Apr. 25, 1836. [As the House prorogued Apr. 20, 1836, the By-election was not held.]
Peter Shaver	Dundas	Jan. 15, 1835	
Jacob Shibley	Frontenac	Jan. 15, 1835	
James Edward Small	Toronto (City)	Jan. 15, 1835	
Harmannus Smith	Wentworth	Jan. 15, 1835	
John Strange	Frontenac	Jan. 15, 1835	
Josias Tayler	Lanark	Jan. 15, 1835	
Alexander Thom	Lanark	Mar. 2, 1836*	Writ of Election – Jan. 27, 1836. On Mar. 2, 1836, the House was informed of the election of Alexander Thom, MPP, Lanark, in room of the Hon. William Morris, resigned.
David Thorburn	Lincoln, 3rd R.	Date unknown. First appeared in	On Feb. 2, 1835, the House was informed that David Thorburn was duly elected at the

Lincoln, 3rd R. General Election, in room of
John Johnson Lefferty, whose election was
declared void.

Journals on Feb. 5, 1835.		
Francis Leigh Walsh	Norfolk	Jan. 15, 1835
Charles Waters	Prescott	Jan. 15, 1835
William B. Wells	Grenville	Jan. 15, 1835
John Alexander Wilkinson	Essex	Jan. 15, 1835
James Willson	Prince Edward	Jan. 15, 1835
Dennis Woolverton	Lincoln, 1st R.	Jan. 15, 1835
Henry W. Yager	Hastings	Jan. 15, 1835

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 12th Legislature: Jan. 15, 1835 – Apr. 20, 1836.

76

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brockville (Town)	David Jones	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Carleton	John Bower Lewis	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Jan. 22, 1835.	General Election Oct. 1834.
Carleton	Edward Malloch	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Cornwall (Town)	Archibald McLean	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Dundas	John Cook	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Dundas	Peter Shaver	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Durham	George Strange Boulton	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Durham	John Brown	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Essex	Francis Caldwell	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Essex	John Alexander Wilkinson	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Frontenac	Jacob Shibley	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Frontenac	John Strange	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Glengarry	Alexander Chisholm	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Glengarry	Donald Macdonell	Jan. 15, 1835	Also listed as McDonell. General Election Oct. 1834.
Grenville	Hiram Norton	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Grenville	William B. Wells	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Haldimand	William Hamilton Merritt	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Halton	James Durand	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Halton	Caleb Hopkins	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Hamilton (City)	Allan Napier MacNab	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.

Hastings	James Hunter Samson	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834. On Mar. 30, 1836, the House was informed of the death of James Hunter Samson, MPP, Hastings. A new Writ was issued that day, with the By-election being called for Apr. 25, 1836. [As the House prorogued Apr. 20, 1836, the By-election was not held.]
Hastings	Henry W. Yager	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Huron	Robert Graham Dunlop	Jan. 14, 1836*	Huron. 1835. 5 Wm. IV, C.45, S.1. An Act to form certain Townships in the London District into a County, and to attach certain Townships to the Counties of Middlesex and Kent in the London and Western Districts. . . . That the Townships of Williams, McGillivray, Stephen, Hay, Stanley, Goderich, Colborne, Hullet, McKillop, Tuckersmith, Hibbert, Logan, Fullarton, Usborne, Biddulph, Blanchard, Downie, Ellice, North Easthope, and South Easthope, do constitute and form the County of Huron in the London District. By-election July 8, 1835. On Jan. 14, 1836, the House was informed of the election of Robert Graham Dunlop, MPP, Huron.
Kent	Nathan Cornwall	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834. Kent. 1835. 5 Wm. IV, C.45, S.3. An Act to form certain Townships in the London District into a County, and to attach certain Townships to the Counties of Middlesex and Kent, in the London and Western Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Moore and Sarnia, (formerly Saint Clair), Plympton, Enniskillen, Warwick, Brooke, and Bosanquet, be attached to and

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Kent — <i>Continued</i>			
Kent	William McCrae	Jan. 15, 1835	form part of the County of Kent, in the Western District. General Election Oct. 1834. Kent. 1835. 5 Wm. IV, C.45, S.3. An Act to form certain Townships in the London District into a County, and to attach certain Townships to the Counties of Middlesex and Kent, in the London and Western Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Townships of Moore and Sarnia, (formerly Saint Clair), Plympton, Enniskillen, Warwick, Brooke, and Bosanquet, be attached to and form part of the County of Kent, in the Western District.
Kingston (Town)	Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Jan. 15, 1835	Solicitor General. General Election Oct. 1834.
Lanark	William Morris	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834. On Jan. 27, 1836, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Morris, MPP, Lanark, who had been appointed to the Legislative Council. A new election was called.
Lanark	Alexander Thom	Mar. 2, 1836*	By-election Feb. 22, 1836. Writ of Election – Jan. 27, 1836. On Mar. 2, 1836, the House was informed of the election of Alexander Thom, MPP, Lanark, in room of the Hon. William Morris, resigned.
Lanark	Josias Tayler	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Leeds	Ogle Robert Gowan	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834. On Feb. 14, 1835, the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. A new election was called.

Mar. 21, 1835*

By-election Mar. 2, 1835.

Writ of Election – Feb. 14, 1835. On Mar. 21, 1835, the House was informed of the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, who was returned as duly elected.

On Apr. 10, 1835, the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. The Committee appointed to investigate this By-election recommended to the House "that no writ for a new election be ordered until steps are taken to secure the freedom of elections, and enable peaceable and quiet electors of the said county to exercise their elective franchise in peace and safety."

On Mar. 3, 1836, with the passing of the Bill, "An Act to ensure the freedom of Elections in the County of Leeds," a new election was called.

Leeds

Robert S. Jameson

Jan. 15, 1835

Attorney General.

General Election Oct. 1834.

On Feb. 14, 1835, the election of Robert S. Jameson, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. A new election was called.

Mar. 21, 1835*

By-election Mar. 2, 1835.

Writ of Election – Feb. 14, 1835. On Mar. 21, 1835, the House was informed of the election of Robert S. Jameson, MPP, Leeds, who was returned as duly elected.

On Apr. 10, 1835, the election of Robert S. Jameson, MPP, Leeds, was declared void. The Committee appointed to investigate this By-election recommended to the House "that no writ for a new election be ordered until steps are taken to secure the freedom of elections, and enable peaceable and quiet electors of the

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Leeds — <i>Continued</i>			said county to exercise their elective franchise in peace and safety.”
			On Mar. 3, 1836, with the passing of the Bill, “An Act to ensure the freedom of Elections in the County of Leeds,” a new election was called.
Leeds	William Buell, Jr.	Apr. 12, 1836*	By-election Mar. 28, 1836. Writ of Election – Mar. 8, 1836. On Apr. 12, 1836, the House was informed of the elections of William Buell, Jr. and Matthew Munsel Howard, Members for Leeds, in room of Ogle Robert Gowan and Robert S. Jameson, whose elections were declared void.
Leeds	Matthew Munsel Howard	Apr. 15, 1836*	By-election Mar. 28, 1836. Writ of Election – Mar. 8, 1836. On Apr. 12, 1836, the House was informed of the elections of Matthew Munsel Howard and William Buell, Jr., Members for Leeds, in room of Ogle Robert Gowan and Robert S. Jameson, whose elections were declared void.
Lennox & Addington	Hon. Marshall Spring Bidwell	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834. On Jan. 15, 1835, Peter Perry, MPP, Lennox & Addington, proposed Marshall Spring Bidwell, MPP, Lennox & Addington, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Jan. 15, 1835 – Date took chair.
Lennox & Addington	Peter Perry	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Lincoln, 1st R.	Dennis Woolverton	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Lincoln, 2nd R.	George Rykert	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Lincoln, 3rd R.	John Johnson Lefferty	Did not take seat	General Election Oct. 1834.

On Feb. 2, 1835, the election of John Johnson Lefferty, MPP, Lincoln, 3rd R., was declared void. David Thorburn was duly elected at the Lincoln, 3rd R. General Election.

On Feb. 2, 1835, the House was informed that David Thorburn was duly elected at the Lincoln, 3rd R. General Election, in room of John Johnson Lefferty, whose election was declared void.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

Middlesex. 1835. 5 Wm. IV, C.45, S.2. An Act to form certain Townships in the London District into a County, and to attach certain Townships to the Counties of Middlesex and Kent, in the London and Western Districts. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Township of Adelaide be attached to and form part of the County of Middlesex, in the London District.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

General Election Oct. 1834.

David Thorburn
Date unknown.
First appeared in
Journals on
Feb. 5, 1835.

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Jan. 15, 1835

Lincoln, 3rd R.

Lincoln, 4th R.

Middlesex

Middlesex

Niagara (Town)

Norfolk

Norfolk

Northumberland

Northumberland

Oxford

Oxford

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Prescott	Alexander McDonell (Prescott)	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834. On Feb. 27, 1835, the House was informed of the death of Alexander McDonell, MPP, Prescott. A new election was called.
Prescott	John Chesser	Jan. 14, 1831*	By-election Mar. 17, 1835. Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1835. On Apr. 2, 1835, the House was informed of the election of John Chesser, MPP, Prescott, in room of Alexander McDonell, deceased.
Prescott	Charles Waters	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Prince Edward	John Philip Robin	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Prince Edward	James Willson	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Russell	Thomas McKay	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Simcoe	Samuel Lount	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Simcoe	William Benjamin Robinson	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Stormont	William Bruce	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Stormont	Donald Aeneas MacDonell	Jan. 15, 1835	Also listed as McDonell. General Election Oct. 1834.
Toronto (City)	James Edward Small	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Wentworth	Jacob Rymal	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
Wentworth	Harmannus Smith	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834.
York, 1st R.	David Gibson	Jan. 15, 1835	General Election Oct. 1834. York, 1st R. 1833. 3 Wm. IV, C.16, Ss. 1, 3. An Act to alter the manner of holding the Elections for Members to represent the Counties of York and Lincoln, in the House of Assembly; more equally to divide the County of York into Ridings, and to increase the

Representation of the said County of York. . . . and that the Townships of York, including its Peninsula, Etobicoke, Vaughan and King, do form the First Riding: . . . that each of the said Ridings in the County of York shall be Represented in the House of Assembly by one Member.

General Election Oct. 1834.

York, 2nd R. Jan. 15, 1835

William Lyon Mackenzie

York, 2nd R. 1833. 3 Wm. IV, C.16, Ss. 1, 3. An Act to alter the manner of holding the Elections for Members to represent the Counties of York and Lincoln, in the House of Assembly; more equally to divide the County of York into Ridings, and to increase the Representation of the said County of York. . . . the Townships of Caledon, Chinguacousy, Toronto, Gore of Toronto and Albion, the Second Riding: . . . that each of the said Ridings in the County of York shall be Represented in the House of Assembly by one Member.

General Election Oct. 1834.

York, 3rd R. Jan. 15, 1835

Thomas David Morrison

York, 3rd R. 1833. 3 Wm. IV, C.16, Ss. 1, 3. An Act to alter the manner of holding the Elections for Members to represent the Counties of York and Lincoln, in the House of Assembly; more equally to divide the County of York into Ridings, and to increase the Representation of the said County of York. . . . the Townships of Scarborough, Markham, Pickering and Whitby, the Third Riding: . . . that each of the said Ridings in the County of York shall be Represented in the House of Assembly by one Member.

General Election Oct. 1834.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York, 4th R.	John McIntosh	Jan. 15, 1835	<p>York, 4th R. 1833. 3 Wm. IV, C.16, Ss. 1, 3. An Act to alter the manner of holding the Elections for Members to represent the Counties of York and Lincoln, in the House of Assembly; more equally to divide the County of York into Ridings, and to increase the Representation of the said County of York. . . . and the Townships of East Gwillimbury, North Gwillimbury, Scott, Georgina, Brock, Reach, Whitchurch and Uxbridge, the Fourth Riding of the said County. . . . that each of the said Ridings in the County of York shall be Represented in the House of Assembly by one Member.</p> <p>General Election Oct. 1834.</p>



LEGISLATURES OF UPPER CANADA 13th Legislature

General Election July 1836

Sessions of the Thirteenth Legislature of Upper Canada: Nov. 8, 1836 – Feb. 10, 1840

First: Nov. 8, 1836 – Mar. 4, 1837.
Second: June 19, 1837 – July 11, 1837.
Third: Dec. 28, 1837 – Mar. 6, 1838.
Fourth: Feb. 27, 1839 – May 11, 1839.
Fifth: Dec. 3, 1839 – Feb. 10, 1840.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Michael Aikman	Wentworth	Nov. 8, 1836	
Robert Alway	Oxford	Nov. 8, 1836	
James Rogers Armstrong	Prince Edward	Nov. 8, 1836	
Charles Bockus	Prince Edward	Nov. 8, 1836	
George Strange Boulton	Durham	Nov. 8, 1836	
Henry Burritt	Grenville	Feb. 27, 1839*	Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1838. On Feb. 27, 1839, the House was informed of the election of Henry Burritt, MPP, Grenville, in room of William B. Wells, expelled.
Mahlon Burwell	London (Town)	Nov. 8, 1836	
Francis Caldwell	Essex	Nov. 8, 1836	
Malcolm Cameron	Lanark	Nov. 8, 1836	
John Solomon Cartwright	Lennox & Addington	Nov. 8, 1836	
Alexander Chisholm	Glengarry	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Dec. 6, 1836.	

William Chisholm	Halton	Nov. 8, 1836	On July 7, 1837, the House was informed that William Henry Draper, MPP, Toronto (City), had accepted the office of Solicitor General. A new election was not called.
John Cook	Dundas	Nov. 8, 1836	
Nathan Cornwall	Kent	Nov. 8, 1836	
George Hill Dettlor	Lennox & Addington	Nov. 8, 1836	
William Henry Draper	Toronto (City)	Nov. 8, 1836	
Charles Duncombe	Oxford	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Dec. 1, 1836.	Expelled, having been seen in arms with rebels against Her Majesty in Dec. 1837 and having fled from justice. A new election was called.
David Duncombe	Norfolk	Nov. 8, 1836	Writ of Election - Jan. 15, 1838. On Feb. 5, 1838, the House was informed of the election of John William Gamble, MPP, York, 1st R., in room of David Gibson, expelled.
Robert Graham Dunlop	Huron	Nov. 8, 1836	
George Elliott	Durham	Nov. 8, 1836	
Colin Campbell Ferrie	Hamilton (City)	Nov. 8, 1836	
John William Gamble	York, 1st R.	Feb. 5, 1838*	
David Gibson	York, 1st R.	Nov. 8, 1836	Expelled, Jan. 15, 1838, having been seen in arms at Montgomery's Tavern with the rebels there assembled, from Dec. 5-7, 1837. A new election was called.
Ogle Robert Gowan	Leeds	Nov. 8, 1836	Mr. Attorney General.
Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Kingston (Town)	Nov. 8, 1836	
Richard Phillips Hotham	Prescott	Nov. 8, 1836	

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Roger Rollo Hunter	Oxford	Feb. 27, 1839*	Writ of Election – Jan. 20, 1838. On Feb. 27, 1839, the House was informed of the election of Roger Rollo Hunter, MPP, Oxford, in room of Charles Duncombe, expelled.
George S. Jarvis	Cornwall (Town)	Nov. 8, 1836	On June 19, 1837, the House was informed of the resignation of Jonas Jones, MPP, Leeds, who had been appointed the Registrar for the County of Dundas. A new election was called.
Jonas Jones	Leeds	Nov. 8, 1836	
John Kearns	Prescott	Nov. 8, 1836	
John Bower Lewis	Carleton	Nov. 8, 1836	
Donald Macdonell	Glengarry	Nov. 8, 1836	
Donald Aeneas MacDonell	Stormont	Nov. 8, 1836	
Hon. Allan Napier MacNab	Wentworth	Nov. 8, 1836	On June 19, 1837, Charles Richardson, MPP, Niagara (Town), proposed Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, as Speaker, in room of Archibald McLean, MPP, Stormont, resigned. Seconded and resolved. June 19, 1837 – Date took chair. On Dec. 28, 1837, the House was informed of the absence of the Speaker of the House, the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, due to public duty in defence of the Province. A new Speaker was to be chosen in his absence. On Jan. 24, 1838, the House was informed of the return of the Speaker, the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth. Henry Ruttan, MPP, Northumberland, was discharged from his duty as Speaker, and the Hon. MacNab resumed the chair.

Edward Malloch	Carleton	Nov. 8, 1836	Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1839. On Apr. 25, 1839, the House was informed of the election of Milo McCargar, MPP, Grenville, in room of Hiram Norton, resigned.
Anthony Manahan	Hastings	Nov. 8, 1836	
John Marks	Frontenac	Nov. 8, 1836	
James Mathewson	Frontenac	Nov. 8, 1836	
Milo McCargar	Grenville	Apr. 25, 1839*	
William McCrae	Kent	Nov. 8, 1836	Writ of Election – June 19, 1837. On Dec. 30, 1837, the House was informed of the election of Alexander McLean, MPP, Stormont, in room of Archibald McLean, resigned.
Alexander McDonnell	Northumberland	Nov. 8, 1836	
John McIntosh	York, 4th R.	Nov. 8, 1836	
Thomas McKay	Russell	Nov. 8, 1836	
Alexander McLean	Stormont	Dec. 30, 1837*	
Hon. Archibald McLean	Stormont	Nov. 8, 1836	On Nov. 8, 1836, William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, proposed Archibald McLean, MPP, Simcoe, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Nov. 8, 1836 – Date took chair.
			On June 19, 1837, the House was informed of the resignation of Archibald McLean, MPP, Stormont, who had been appointed a Judge of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench, in this Province. A new Speaker was to be chosen and a new election was called.
Gilbert McMicking	Lincoln, 4th R.	Nov. 8, 1836	Writ of Election – June 19, 1837. On Dec. 30,
William Hamilton Merritt	Haldimand	Nov. 8, 1836	
Elias Moore	Middlesex	Nov. 8, 1836	
James Morris	Leeds	Dec. 30, 1837*	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
James Morris — <i>Continued</i>			
Thomas David Morrison	York, 3rd R.	Nov. 8, 1836	1837, the House was informed of the election of James Morris, MPP, Leeds, in room of Jonas Jones, resigned. On Mar. 22, 1839, the House was informed of the resignation of Thomas David Morrison, MPP, York, 3rd R., who had left the Province. A new election was called.
Edmund Murney	Hastings	Nov. 8, 1836	
Hiram Norton	Grenville	Nov. 8, 1836	On Feb. 27, 1839, the House was informed of the resignation of Hiram Norton, MPP, Grenville, who had removed to the United States, to permanently reside there. A new election was called.
Thomas Parke	Middlesex	Nov. 8, 1836	
John A.H. Powell	Lanark	Nov. 8, 1836	
John Prince	Essex	Nov. 8, 1836	
Charles Richardson	Niagara (Town)	Nov. 8, 1836	
William Benjamin Robinson	Simcoe	Nov. 8, 1836	
John Rolph	Norfolk	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 15, 1836.	Expelled, having combined, conspired and confederated with the rebels who took up arms in the Province against Her Majesty in the month of Dec. 1837 and having fled from justice to the United States of America. A new election was called.
Hon. Henry Ruttan	Northumberland	Nov. 8, 1836	On Dec. 28, 1837, Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, proposed Henry Ruttan, MPP, Northumberland, as Speaker, in room of the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, in absentia. Seconded and resolved. Dec. 28, 1837 — Date took chair.

Discharged as Speaker, Jan. 24, 1838, with the return of the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, who had been absent on public duty, in defence of the Province.

Writ of Election – Jan. 20, 1838. On Feb. 27, 1838, the House was informed of the election of William Salmon, MPP, Norfolk, in room of John Rolph, expelled.

Writ of Election – Mar. 22, 1839. On Apr. 29, 1839, the House was informed of the election of James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., in room of Thomas David Morrison, resigned.

Expelled, having assisted the people (styling themselves patriots) who had assembled at various points in the State of New York, for the purpose of invading Upper Canada and for having fled from justice. A new election was called.

Nov. 8, 1836

Feb. 27, 1837*

Lincoln, 2nd R.

Norfolk

George Rykert

William Salmon

Nov. 8, 1836

Nov. 8, 1836

Nov. 8, 1836

Apr. 29, 1839*

Halton

Dundas

Brockville (Town)

York, 3rd R.

Absalom Shade

Peter Shaver

Henry Sherwood

James Edward Small

Nov. 8, 1836

Nov. 8, 1836

Date unknown.

First appeared in

Journals on

June 24, 1837.

York, 2nd R.

Lincoln, 3rd R.

Grenville

Edward William Thomson

David Thorburn

William B. Wells

Nov. 8, 1836

Nov. 8, 1836

Simcoe

Lincoln, 1st R.

Charles Wickens

Richard Woodruff

Alphabetical List of Constituencies
13th Legislature: Nov. 8, 1836 – Feb. 10, 1840.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brockville (Town)	Henry Sherwood	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Carleton	John Bower Lewis	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Carleton	Edward Malloch	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Cornwall (Town)	George S. Jarvis	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Dundas	John Cook	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Dundas	Peter Shaver	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Durham	George Strange Boulton	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Durham	George Elliott	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Essex	Francis Caldwell	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Essex	John Prince	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Frontenac	John Marks	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Frontenac	James Mathewson	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Glengarry	Alexander Chisholm	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Dec. 6, 1836.	General Election July 1836.
Glengarry	Donald Macdonell	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Grenville	Hiram Norton	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. On Feb. 27, 1839, the House was informed of the resignation of Hiram Norton, MPP, Grenville, who had removed to the United States, to permanently reside there. A new election was called.
Grenville	Milo McCargar	Apr. 25, 1839*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1839. On Apr. 25, 1839, the House was informed of the election

Grenville	William B. Wells	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on June 24, 1837.	of Milo McCargar, MPP, Grenville, in room of Hiram Norton, resigned. General Election July 1836. Expelled, having assisted the people (styling themselves patriots) who had assembled at various points in the State of New York, for the purpose of invading Upper Canada and for having fled from justice. A new election was called.
Grenville	Henry Burritt	Feb. 27, 1839*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1838. On Feb. 27, 1839, the House was informed of the election of Henry Burritt, MPP, Grenville, in room of William B. Wells, expelled. General Election July 1836.
Haldimand Halton	William Hamilton Merritt William Chisholm	Nov. 8, 1836 Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. Halton. 1837. 7 Wm. IV, C.116, Ss. 1, 28. An Act erecting certain parts of the Counties of Halton and Simcoe into a new District, by the name of the District of Wellington. [Royal Assent promulgated by Proclamation, Apr. 20, 1838.] Whereas from the increase of the population of the County of Halton, in the Gore District, and the great distance from the District Town, it is expedient to provide under certain conditions for erecting part of the said County of Halton, in the Gore District, and part of the County of Simcoe, in the Home District, into a separate District, with the Town of Guelph for the District Town: And whereas the Townships of Proton, Luther, Melancthon and Amaranth, from the County of Simcoe, and Garafraxa, Erin, Eramosa, Guelph, Nichol, Waterloo, Wilmot, Woolwich, and reserved lands west of Woolwich and Nichol, the triangular piece of

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Halton — <i>Continued</i>			
			land adjoining the said tract in the proposed District of Huron, part of the late purchase from the Indians from Gore, and part of Indian lands do form the said new District, to be named the District of Wellington . . . and the residue of the said County of Halton shall from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Halton, in the District of Gore; and the residue of the said County of Simcoe shall, from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Simcoe.
Halton	Absalom Shade	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. Halton. 1837. 7 Wm. IV, C.116, Ss. 1, 28. An Act erecting certain parts of the Counties of Halton and Simcoe into a new District, by the name of the District of Wellington. [Royal Assent promulgated by Proclamation, Apr. 20, 1838.] Whereas from the increase of the population of the County of Halton, in the Gore District, and the great distance from the District Town, it is expedient to provide under certain conditions for erecting part of the said County of Halton, in the Gore District, and part of the County of Simcoe, in the Home District, into a separate District, with the Town of Guelph for the District Town: And whereas the Townships of Proton, Luther, Melancthon and Amaranth, from the County of Simcoe, and Garafraxa, Erin, Eramosa, Guelph, Nichol, Waterloo, Wilmot, Woolwich, and reserved lands west of Woolwich and Nichol, the triangular piece of land adjoining the said tract in the proposed District of Huron, part of the late purchase from the Indians from Gore, and part of Indian lands do form the said new District, to be named the District of Wellington . . . and the residue of the

said County of Halton shall from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Halton, in the District of Gore; and the residue of the said County of Simcoe shall, from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Simcoe.

Hamilton (City)

Colin Campbell Ferrie

Nov. 8, 1836

Hastings

Anthony Manahan

Nov. 8, 1836

Hastings

Edmund Murney

Nov. 8, 1836

Huron

Robert Graham Dunlop

Nov. 8, 1836

General Election July 1836.

General Election July 1836.

General Election July 1836.

General Election July 1836.

Huron. 1837-8. 1 Vic., C.26, Ss.1, 23. An Act to authorize the erection of the County of Huron, and certain other Territory adjacent thereto, into a separate District. Whereas the tract of Country lately sold by His Majesty's Government to the Canada Company, and commonly known by the name of the County of Huron, is now attached to the District of London: and whereas, from the great extent of the said tract of land, and its great distance from the District Town of the London District, it is highly expedient and necessary that the said County of Huron should be set off into a distinct and separate District. . . . And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That on any future survey of the territory lying to the northward of said County of Huron, one range of Townships lying immediately contiguous to the northerly boundary of the said County, shall be attached to and become part of the said intended new District; and that at any convenient time subsequent to the survey of the said range of Townships as aforesaid, . . . it shall and may be lawful to and for the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Person Administering the Government of this Province, by and with the advice and consent of Her Majesty's Executive Council for the affairs thereof, to divide the said new District into two

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Huron — Continued</i>			
			Counties, under such names and with such limits as may be expedient.
			Huron. 1840. 3 Vic., C.38. An Act to attach certain Townships to the County of Halton. . . . That the Township of Ashfield, and such other Townships as may hereafter be surveyed, being the first range of Townships lying immediately contiguous to the Northerly Boundary of the said County, be attached to and form part of the County of Huron, in the said intended New District.
Kent	Nathan Cornwall	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Kent	William McCrae	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Kingston (Town)	Christopher Alexander Hagerman	Nov. 8, 1836	Mr. Attorney General. General Election July 1836.
Lanark	Malcolm Cameron	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Lanark	John A.H. Powell	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Leeds	Ogle Robert Gowan	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Leeds	Jonas Jones	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. On June 19, 1837, the House was informed of the resignation of Jonas Jones, MPP, Leeds, who had been appointed the Registrar for the County of Dundas. A new election was called.
Leeds	James Morris	Dec. 30, 1837*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – June 19, 1837. On Dec. 30, 1837, the House was informed of the election of James Morris, MPP, Leeds, in room of Jonas Jones, resigned.
Lennox & Addington	John Solomon Cartwright	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Lennox & Addington	George Hill Detlor	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.

Lincoln, 1st R.	Richard Woodruff	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Lincoln, 2nd R.	George Rykert	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Lincoln, 3rd R.	David Thorburn	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Lincoln, 4th R.	Gilbert McMicking	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
London (Town)	Mahlon Burwell	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Middlesex	Elias Moore	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Middlesex	Thomas Parke	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Niagara (Town)	Charles Richardson	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Norfolk	David Duncombe	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Norfolk	John Rolph	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Nov. 15, 1836.	General Election July 1836. Expelled, having combined, conspired and confederated with the rebels who took up arms in the Province against Her Majesty in the month of Dec. 1837 and having fled from justice to the United States of America. A new election was called.
Norfolk	William Salmon	Feb. 27, 1837*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Jan. 20, 1838. On Feb. 27, 1838, the House was informed of the election of William Salmon, MPP, Norfolk, in room of John Rolph, expelled.
Northumberland	Alexander McDonell	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Northumberland	Hon. Henry Ruttan	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. On Dec. 28, 1837, Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds, proposed Henry Ruttan, MPP, Northumberland, as Speaker, in room of the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, in absentia. Seconded and resolved. Dec. 28, 1837 – Date took chair.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Northumberland — <i>Continued</i>			
Oxford	Robert Alway	Nov. 8, 1836	<p>Discharged as Speaker, Jan. 24, 1838, with the return of the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, who had been absent on public duty, in defence of the Province.</p> <p>General Election July 1836.</p> <p>Oxford. 1837. 7 Wm. IV, C.30. Ss. 1, 27. An Act to authorize the erection of the County of Oxford into a separate district, by the name of, the District of Brock. . . . That the Townships of Zorra, Nissouri, Blandford, Blenheim, Oxford (three divisions), Burford, Oakland, Norwich and Dereham, shall form a new and separate District, under the name of the District of Brock, and that the Town of Woodstock shall be the District Town thereof. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that so soon as the said part of the County of Oxford shall have been formed a separate District, by Proclamation as hereinbefore provided, all the Townships comprised within the limits of the said intended District, shall form and be called the County of Oxford, in the District of Brock.</p> <p>General Election July 1836.</p> <p>Oxford. 1837. 7 Wm. IV, C.30. Ss. 1, 27. An Act to authorize the erection of the County of Oxford into a separate district, by the name of, the District of Brock. . . . That the Townships of Zorra, Nissouri, Blandford, Blenheim, Oxford (three divisions), Burford, Oakland, Norwich and Dereham, shall form a new and separate District, under the name of the District of Brock, and that the Town of Woodstock shall be the District Town thereof. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that so soon as the said part of the County of Oxford</p>
Oxford	Charles Duncombe	Date unknown. First appeared in Journals on Dec. 1, 1836.	<p>General Election July 1836.</p> <p>Oxford. 1837. 7 Wm. IV, C.30. Ss. 1, 27. An Act to authorize the erection of the County of Oxford into a separate district, by the name of, the District of Brock. . . . That the Townships of Zorra, Nissouri, Blandford, Blenheim, Oxford (three divisions), Burford, Oakland, Norwich and Dereham, shall form a new and separate District, under the name of the District of Brock, and that the Town of Woodstock shall be the District Town thereof. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that so soon as the said part of the County of Oxford</p>

shall have been formed a separate District, by Proclamation as hereinbefore provided, all the Townships comprised within the limits of the said intended District, shall form and be called the County of Oxford, in the District of Brock. Expelled, having been seen in arms with rebels against Her Majesty in Dec. 1837 and having fled from justice. A new election was called.

Oxford	Roger Rollo Hunter	Feb. 27, 1839*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Jan. 20, 1838. On Feb. 27, 1839, the House was informed of the election of Roger Rollo Hunter, MPP, Oxford, in room of Charles Duncombe, expelled.
Prescott	Richard Phillips Hotham	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Prescott	John Kearns	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Prince Edward	James Rogers Armstrong	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Prince Edward	Charles Bockus	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Russell	Thomas McKay	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Simcoe	William Benjamin Robinson	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. Simcoe. 1837. 7 Wm. IV, C.116, Ss. 1, 28. An Act erecting certain parts of the Counties of Halton and Simcoe into a new District, by the name of the District of Wellington. [Royal Assent promulgated by Proclamation, Apr. 20, 1838.] Whereas from the increase of the population of the County of Halton, in the Gore District, and the great distance from the District Town, it is expedient to provide under certain conditions for erecting part of the said County of Halton, in the Gore District, and part of the County of Simcoe, in the Home District, into a separate District, with the Town of Guelph for

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Simcoe — <i>Continued</i>			
			the District Town: And whereas the Townships of Proton, Luther, Melancthon and Amaranth, from the County of Simcoe, and Garafraxa, Erin, Eramosa, Guelph, Nichol, Waterloo, Wilmot, Woolwich, and reserved lands west of Woolwich and Nichol, the triangular piece of land adjoining the said tract in the proposed District of Huron, part of the late purchase from the Indians from Gore, and part of Indian lands do form the said new District, to be named the District of Wellington . . . and the residue of the said County of Halton shall from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Halton, in the District of Gore; and the residue of the said County of Simcoe shall, from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Simcoe.
Simcoe	Charles Wickens	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. Simcoe. 1837. 7 Wm. IV, C. 116, Ss. 1, 28. An Act erecting certain parts of the Counties of Halton and Simcoe into a new District, by the name of the District of Wellington. [Royal Assent promulgated by Proclamation, Apr. 20, 1838.] Whereas from the increase of the population of the County of Halton, in the Gore District, and the great distance from the District Town, it is expedient to provide under certain conditions for erecting part of the said County of Halton, in the Gore District, and part of the County of Simcoe, in the Home District, into a separate District, with the Town of Guelph for the District Town: And whereas the Townships of Proton, Luther, Melancthon and Amaranth, from the County of Simcoe, and Garafraxa, Erin, Eramosa, Guelph, Nichol, Waterloo, Wilmot, Woolwich, and reserved lands west of Woolwich and Nichol, the triangular piece of

land adjoining the said tract in the proposed District of Huron, part of the late purchase from the Indians from Gore, and part of Indian lands do form the said new District, to be named the District of Wellington . . . and the residue of the said County of Halton shall from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Halton, in the District of Gore; and the residue of the said County of Simcoe shall, from thenceforth, be and remain the County of Simcoe.

Stormont	Donald Aeneas MacDonell	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
Stormont	Hon. Archibald McLean	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. On Nov. 8, 1836, William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, proposed Archibald McLean, MPP, Simcoe, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Nov. 8, 1836 — Date took chair. On June 19, 1837, the House was informed of the resignation of Archibald McLean, MPP, Stormont, who had been appointed a Judge of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench, in this Province. A new Speaker was to be chosen and a new election was called.
Stormont	Alexander McLean	Dec. 30, 1837*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election — June 19, 1837. On Dec. 30, 1837, the House was informed of the election of Alexander McLean, MPP, Stormont, in room of Archibald McLean, resigned.
Toronto (City)	William Henry Draper	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. On July 7, 1837, the House was informed that William Henry Draper, MPP, Toronto (City), had accepted the office of Solicitor General. A new election was not called.
Wentworth	Michael Aikman	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Wentworth	Hon. Allan Napier MacNab	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. On June 19, 1837, Charles Richardson, MPP, Niagara (Town) proposed Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, as Speaker, in room of Archibald McLean, MPP, Stormont, resigned. Seconded and resolved: June 19, 1837 – Date took chair. On Dec. 28, 1837, the House was informed of the absence of the Speaker of the House, the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth, due to public duty in defence of the Province. A new Speaker was to be chosen in his absence. On Jan. 24, 1838, the House was informed of the return of the Speaker, the Hon. Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Wentworth. Henry Ruttan, MPP, Northumberland, was discharged from his duty as Speaker, and the Hon. MacNab resumed the chair.
York, 1st R.	David Gibson	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. Expelled, Jan. 15, 1838, having been seen in arms at Montgomery's Tavern with the rebels there assembled from Dec. 5-7, 1837. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown.
York, 1st R.	John William Gamble	Feb. 5, 1838*	Writ of Election – Jan. 15, 1838. On Feb. 5, 1838, the House was informed of the election of John William Gamble, MPP, York, 1st R., in room of David Gibson, expelled.
York, 2nd R.	Edward William Thomson	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836.
York, 3rd R.	Thomas David Morrison	Nov. 8, 1836	General Election July 1836. On Mar. 22, 1839, the House was informed of the resignation of Thomas David Morrison,

MPP, York, 3rd R., who had left the Province.
 A new election was called.
 By-election Apr. 22, 1839.
 Writ of Election – Mar. 22, 1839. On Apr. 29, 1839, the House was informed of the election of James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., in room of Thomas David Morrison, resigned.
 General Election July 1836.

York, 3rd R.	James Edward Small	Apr. 29, 1839*
York, 4th R.	John McIntosh	Nov. 8, 1836

* By-election

LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 1st Legislature

General Election Mar. 1841

Sessions of the First Legislature of the Province of Canada: June 14, 1841 – Dec. 9, 1843

First: June 14, 1841 – Sept. 18, 1841.
Second: Sept. 8, 1842 – Oct. 12, 1842.
Third: Sept. 28, 1843 – Dec. 9, 1843.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Austin Cuvillier	Huntingdon (Canada East)	June 14, 1841	On June 14, 1841, Augustin Norbert Morin, MPP, Nicolet (Canada East), proposed Austin Cuvillier, MPP, Huntingdon (Canada East), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. June 14, 1841 – Date took chair.
Hon. Robert Baldwin	Hastings	June 14, 1841	Solicitor General. On Aug. 25, 1841, Robert Baldwin, Member for both the County of Hastings and the County of York, 4th R., chose to serve for the County of Hastings. A new election was called for the County of York, 4th R. On Sept. 16, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of Robert Baldwin, MPP, Hastings, who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Sept. 17, 1842. Special Return of Writ – Oct. 17, 1842. The election was declared void, as a collision took place between the two parties causing conditions to be unsafe to poll all the votes of the County

Hon. Robert Baldwin	York, 4th R.	June 14, 1841	within the time prescribed by law. On Oct. 3, 1843, a new election was called. Solicitor General. On Aug. 25, 1841, Robert Baldwin, Member for both the County of York, 4th R., and the County of Hastings chose to serve for the County of Hastings. A new election was called for the County of York, 4th R.
George Morss Boswell Henry John Boulton	Northumberland South Niagara (Town)	June 14, 1841 Sept. 28, 1842	On Sept. 26, 1842, the House was informed that Henry John Boulton was duly elected at the Town of Niagara General Election, in room of Edward Clarke Campbell, whose election was declared void.
Isaac Buchanan	Toronto (City)	June 14, 1841	Resigned during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions. A new election was called.
Malcolm Cameron Edward Clarke Campbell	Lanark Niagara (Town)	June 14, 1841 June 14, 1841	On Sept. 26, 1842, the election of Edward Clarke Campbell, MPP, Niagara (Town), was declared void. Henry John Boulton was duly elected at the Town of Niagara General Election.
John Solomon Cartwright Solomon Youmans Chesley John Cook Samuel Crane Stewart Derbishire Hon. William Henry Draper	Lennox & Addington Cornwall (Town) Dundas Grenville Bytown (Town) Russell	June 14, 1841 June 14, 1841 June 14, 1841 June 14, 1841 June 14, 1841 June 14, 1841	Attorney General. Resigned during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions, having been appointed to the Legislative Council. A new election was called.

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
George Duggan, Jr.	York, 2nd R.	June 14, 1841	On Sept. 26, 1842, the election of George Duggan, Jr., MPP, York, 2nd R., was declared void. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Oct. 10, 1842. Return of Writ – Nov. 22, 1842. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of George Duggan, Jr., MPP, York, 2nd R., who was returned as duly elected.
William Dunlop	Huron	Aug. 20, 1841	On Aug. 20, 1841, the House was informed that William Dunlop was duly elected at the County of Huron General Election, in room of James McGill Strachan, whose election was declared void. Receiver General.
Hon. John Henry Dunn	Toronto (City)	June 14, 1841	Executive Councillor. Writ of Election – June 19, 1841. Return of Writ – July 1, 1841. On July 1, 1841, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison, MPP, Kingston (Town), in room of Anthony Manahan, resigned. Resigned during the inter-session, between the 1st and 2nd Sessions, having been appointed Inspector General. A new election was called. Writ of Election – June 16, 1842. Return of Writ – July 6, 1842. On Sept. 8, 1842, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Francis Hincks, MPP, Oxford, who had been returned as duly elected.
James Durand	Halton West	June 14, 1841	
John Gilchrist	Northumberland North	June 14, 1841	
Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison	Kingston (Town)	July 1, 1841*	
Hon. Francis Hincks	Oxford	June 14, 1841	

Caleb Hopkins	Halton East	June 14, 1841	<p>On Sept. 9, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Hamilton Hartley Killaly, MPP, London (Town), who had been appointed President of the Board of Works of this Province. A new election was called.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Sept. 12, 1842. Return of Writ – Sept. 28, 1842. On Oct. 3, 1842, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Hamilton Hartley Killaly, MPP, London (Town), who was returned as duly elected.</p> <p>Resigned, Nov. 30, 1843, in consequence of the Provisions of the Act of the 4th and 5th Vic., C. 4. No By-election was called.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Aug. 31, 1841. Return of Writ – Sept. 21, 1841. On Sept. 8, 1842, the House was informed of the election of Louis Hypolite Lafontaine, MPP, York, 4th R., in room of Robert Baldwin, resigned.</p> <p>On Sept. 16, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of Louis Hypolite Lafontaine, MPP, York, 4th R., who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada East. A new election was called.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Sept. 17, 1842. Return of Writ – Oct. 8, 1842. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Louis Hypolite Lafontaine, MPP, York, 4th R., who was returned as duly elected.</p>
James Johnston	Carleton	June 14, 1841	
Hon. Hamilton Hartley Killaly	London (Town)	June 14, 1841	
Hon. Louis Hypolite Lafontaine	York, 4th R.	Sept. 8, 1842*	
John Sandfield Macdonald	Glengarry	June 14, 1841	<p>Resigned, June 18, 1841, having been appointed to the office of Collector of Customs</p>
Sir Allan Napier MacNab	Hamilton (Town)	June 14, 1841	
Anthony Manahan	Kingston (Town)	June 14, 1841	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Anthony Manahan — <i>Continued</i>			
Donald McDonald	Prescott	June 14, 1841	for the Port of Toronto. A new election was called.
Alexander McLean	Stormont	June 14, 1841	
William Hamilton Merritt	Lincoln North	June 14, 1841	
James Morris	Leeds	June 14, 1841	
Edmund Murney	Hastings	Nov. 7, 1843*	
Writ of Election — Oct. 9, 1843. Return of Writ — Nov. 4, 1843. On Nov. 7, 1843, the House was informed of the election of Edmund Murney, MPP, Hastings, in room of Robert Baldwin, resigned.			
Thomas Parke	Middlesex	June 14, 1841	Resigned, June 16, 1841, having been appointed Surveyor General. A new election was called.
Writ of Election — June 18, 1841. Return of Writ — July 10, 1841. On July 13, 1841, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Parke, MPP, Middlesex, who was returned as duly elected.			
Queen's Counsel.			
Writ of Election — Feb. 11, 1843. Return of Writ — Mar. 6, 1843. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), in room of Isaac Buchanan, resigned.			

Hon. James Edward Small	York, 3rd R.	June 14, 1841	On Sept. 26, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.
Harmannus Smith	Wentworth	June 14, 1841	Writ of Election – Sept. 27, 1842. Return of Writ – Oct. 15, 1842. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., who was returned as duly elected.
Henry Smith, Jr.	Frontenac	June 14, 1841	
Elmes Steele	Simcoe	June 14, 1841	
William Stewart	Russell	Oct. 30, 1843*	Writ of Election – Aug. 14, 1843. Return of Writ – Sept. 14, 1843. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of William Stewart, MPP, Russell, in room of the Hon. William Henry Draper, resigned.
James McGill Strachan	Huron	June 14, 1841	On Aug. 20, 1841, the election of James McGill Strachan, MPP, Huron, was declared void. William Dunlop was duly elected at the Huron General Election.
David Thompson	Haldimand	June 14, 1841	
David Thorburn	Lincoln South	June 14, 1841	
John Tucker Williams	Durham	June 14, 1841	
Joseph Woods	Kent	June 17, 1841	

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 1st Legislature: June 14, 1841 – Dec. 9, 1843.

93

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brockville (Town)	George Sherwood	June 14, 1841	Brockville (Town). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Bytown (Town)	Stewart Derbishire	June 14, 1841	Bytown (Town). 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Carleton	James Johnston	June 14, 1841	Carleton. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.

Cornwall (Town)	Solomon Youmans Chesley	June 14, 1841	Cornwall (Town). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Dundas	John Cook	June 14, 1841	Dundas. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Durham	John Tucker Williams	June 14, 1841	Durham. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Essex	John Prince	June 14, 1841	Essex. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Essex — Continued</i>			
Frontenac	Henry Smith, Jr.	June 14, 1841	<p>at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.</p> <p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p> <p>Frontenac. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.</p>
Glengarry	John Sandfield Macdonald	June 14, 1841	<p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p> <p>Glengarry. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.</p>
Grenville	Samuel Crane	June 14, 1841	<p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p> <p>Grenville. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of</p>

Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

June 14, 1841

David Thompson

Haldimand

Haldimand. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

June 14, 1841

Caleb Hopkins

Halton East

Halton East. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 13. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and for the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the County of Halton in the Province of Upper Canada shall be divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding; and that the East Riding of the said County shall consist of the following Townships, namely, Trafalgar, Nelson, Esquesing, Nasagawega, East Flamborough, West Flamborough, Ering, Beverley; . . . and that the East Riding and West Riding of the said County shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Halton West	James Durand	June 14, 1841	Halton West. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 13. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and for the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the County of Halton in the Province of Upper Canada shall be divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding; . . . and that the West Riding of the said County shall consist of the following Townships, namely, Garafraxa, Nichol, Woolwich, Guelph, Waterloo, Wilmot, Dumfries, Puslinch, Eramosa; and that the East Riding and the West Riding of the said County shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.
Hamilton (Town)	Sir Allan Napier MacNab	June 14, 1841	General Election Mar. 1841. Hamilton (Town). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.
Hastings	Hon. Robert Baldwin	June 14, 1841	General Election Mar. 1841. Solicitor General. Hastings. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore

specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

On Aug. 25, 1841, Robert Baldwin, Member for both the County of Hastings and the County of York, 4th R., chose to serve for the County of Hastings. A new election was called of the County of York, 4th R.

On Sept. 16, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of Robert Baldwin, MPP, Hastings, who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.

Writ of Election - Sept. 17, 1842. Special Return of Writ - Oct. 17, 1842. The election was declared void, as a collision took place between the two parties causing conditions to be unsafe to poll all the votes of the County within the time prescribed by law. On Oct. 3, 1843, a new election was called.

Hastings

Edmund Murney

Nov. 7, 1843*

Hastings

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election - Oct. 9, 1843. Return of Writ - Nov. 4, 1843. On Nov. 7, 1843, the House was informed of the election of Edmund Murney, MPP, Hastings, in room of Robert Baldwin, resigned.

Huntingdon (Canada East)

Hon. Austin Cuvillier

June 14, 1841

Huntingdon

General Election Mar. 1841.

On June 14, 1841, Augustin Norbert Morin, MPP, Nicolet (Canada East), proposed Austin Cuvillier, MPP, Huntingdon (Canada East), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. June 14, 1841 - Date took chair.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Huron	James McGill Strachan	June 14, 1841	Huron. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841. On Aug. 20, 1841, the election of James McGill Strachan, MPP, Huron, was declared void. William Dunlop was duly elected at the Huron General Election.
Huron	William Dunlop	Aug. 20, 1841	On Aug. 20, 1841, the House was informed that William Dunlop was duly elected at the County of Huron General Election, in room of James McGill Strachan, whose election was declared void.
Kent	Joseph Woods	June 17, 1841	Kent. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Kingston (Town)	Anthony Manahan	June 14, 1841	Kingston (Town). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper

and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

Resigned, June 18, 1841, having been appointed to the office of Collector of Customs for the Port of Toronto. A new election was called.

July 1, 1841*

Hon. Samuel Beasley
Harrison

Kingston (Town)

Executive Councillor.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election - June 19, 1841. Return of Writ - July 1, 1841. On July 1, 1841, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison, MPP, Kingston (Town), in room of Anthony Manahan, resigned.

June 14, 1841

Malcolm Cameron

Lanark

Lanark. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

June 14, 1841

James Morris

Leeds

Leeds. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Leeds — Continued</i>			
Lennox & Addington	John Solomon Cartwright	June 14, 1841	be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841. Lennox & Addington. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Lincoln North	William Hamilton Merritt	June 14, 1841	Lincoln North. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 15. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the County of Lincoln in the Province of Upper Canada shall be divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding; and that the North Riding shall be formed by uniting the First Riding and Second Riding of the said County . . . and that the North and South Riding of the last mentioned County shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

Lincoln South	David Thorburn	June 14, 1841	<p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p> <p>Lincoln South. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 15.</p> <p>An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the County of Lincoln in the Province of Upper Canada shall be divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding; . . . and the South Riding [shall be formed] by uniting the Third Riding and Fourth Riding of the said County; and that the North and South Riding of the last mentioned County shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.</p>
London (Town)	Hon. Hamilton Hartley Killaly	June 14, 1841	<p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p> <p>London (Town). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16.</p> <p>An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.</p>
			<p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p> <p>On Sept. 9, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Hamilton Hartley Killaly, MPP, London (Town), who had been appointed President of the Board of Works of this Province. A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Sept. 12, 1842. Return of Writ – Sept. 28, 1842. On Oct. 3, 1842, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Hamilton Hartley Killaly, MPP, London (Town), who was returned as duly elected.</p>

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
London (Town) — <i>Continued</i>			
Middlesex	Thomas Parke	July 15, 1841*	Resigned, Nov. 30, 1843, in consequence of the Provisions of the Act of the 4th and 5th Vic., C. 4. No By-election was called. Middlesex. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841. Resigned, June 16, 1841, having been appointed Surveyor General. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election — June 18, 1841. Return of Writ — July 10, 1841. On July 13, 1841, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Parke, MPP, Middlesex, who was returned as duly elected.
Niagara (Town)	Edward Clarke Campbell	June 14, 1841	Niagara (Town). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, that the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

On Sept. 26, 1842, the election of Edward Clarke Campbell, MPP, Niagara (Town), was declared void. Henry John Boulton was duly elected at the Town of Niagara General Election.

Niagara (Town) Henry John Boulton Sept. 26, 1842

On Sept. 26, 1842, the House was informed that Henry John Boulton was duly elected at the Town of Niagara General Election, in room of Edward Clarke Campbell, whose election was declared void.

Norfolk Israel Wood Powell June 14, 1841

Norfolk. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

Northumberland North John Gilchrist June 14, 1841

Northumberland North. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 14. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the County of Northumberland in the Province of Upper Canada shall be divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the North riding and the South Riding; and that the North Riding of the last mentioned County shall consist of the following Townships, namely, Monaghan, Otonabee, Asphodel, Smith, Douro, Dummer, Belmont, Methuen, Burleigh, Harvey, Emily, Gore, Ennismore; . . . and that the North

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Northumberland North — <i>Continued</i>			
			Riding and South Riding of the last mentioned County shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.
			General Election Mar. 1841.
Northumberland South	George Morss Boswell	June 14, 1841	<p>Northumberland South. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 14. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the County of Northumberland in the Province of Upper Canada shall be divided into Two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding. . . . and that the South Riding of the last mentioned County shall consist of the following Townships, namely, Hamilton, Haldimand, Cramak, Murray, Seymour, Percy; and that the North Riding and South Riding of the last mentioned County shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.</p> <p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p>
Oxford	Hon. Francis Hincks	June 14, 1841	<p>Oxford. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.</p> <p>General Election Mar. 1841.</p> <p>Resigned during the Inter-session, between the</p>

Prescott	Donald McDonald	June 14, 1841	1st and 2nd Sessions, having been appointed Inspector General. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown.
			Writ of Election – June 16, 1842. Return of Writ – July 6, 1842. On Sept. 8, 1842, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Francis Hincks, MPP, Oxford, who had been returned as duly elected.
Prince Edward	John Philip Roblin	June 14, 1841	Prescott. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.
			General Election Mar. 1841.
Russell	Hon. William Henry Draper	June 14, 1841	Prince Edward. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.
			General Election Mar. 1841.
Russell	Hon. William Henry Draper	June 14, 1841	Attorney General.
			Russell: 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Russell — <i>Continued</i>			
Russell	William Stewart	Oct. 30, 1843*	Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841. Resigned during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions, having been appointed to the Legislative Council. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election — Aug. 14, 1843. Return of Writ — Sept. 14, 1843. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of William Stewart, MPP, Russell, in room of the Hon. William Henry Draper, resigned.
Simcoe	Elmes Steele	June 14, 1841	Simcoe. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
Stormont	Alexander McLean	June 14, 1841	Stormont. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented

in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

Toronto (City) June 14, 1841

Isaac Buchanan

Toronto (City). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

Resigned during the Inter-session, between the 2nd and 3rd Sessions. A new election was called.

Toronto (City) Sept. 28, 1843*

Hon. Henry Sherwood

Queen's Counsel.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Feb. 11, 1843. Return of Writ – Mar. 6, 1843. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), in room of Isaac Buchanan, resigned.

Toronto (City) June 14, 1841

Hon. John Henry Dunn

Receiver General.

Toronto (City). 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 17. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That the City of Toronto shall be represented by Two Members, and the Towns of Kingston, Brockville, Hamilton, Cornwall, Niagara, London and

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Toronto (City) — <i>Continued</i>			
Wentworth	Harmannus Smith	June 14, 1841	Bytown shall each be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841. Wentworth. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
York, 1st R.	James Hervey Price	June 14, 1841	York, 1st R. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. General Election Mar. 1841.
York, 2nd R.	George Duggan, Jr.	June 14, 1841	York, 2nd R. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of

this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

On Sept. 26, 1842, the election of George Duggan, Jr., MPP, York, 2nd R., was declared void. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Oct. 10, 1842. Return of Writ – Nov. 22, 1842. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of George Duggan, Jr., MPP, York, 2nd R., who was returned as duly elected.

York, 3rd R. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.

General Election Mar. 1841.

On Sept. 26, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Sept. 27, 1842. Return of Writ – Oct. 15, 1842. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., who was returned as duly elected.

York, 3rd R.

Hon. James Edward Small

June 14, 1841

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York, 4th R.	Hon. Robert Baldwin	June 14, 1841	Solicitor General. York, 4th R. 1840. 3 & 4 Vic., C. 35, S. 16. An Act to Reunite the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, and the Government of Canada. And be it enacted, That every County and Riding, other than those hereinbefore specified, which at the time of the passing of this Act was by Law entitled to be represented in the Assembly of the Province of Upper Canada, shall be represented by One Member in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada.
			General Election Mar. 1841.
			On Aug. 25, 1841, Robert Baldwin, Member for both the County of York, 4th R., and the County of Hastings, chose to serve for the County of Hastings. A new election was called for the County of York, 4th R.
York, 4th R.	Hon. Louis Hypolite Lafontaine	Sept. 8, 1842*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Aug. 31, 1841. Return of Writ – Sept. 21, 1841. On Sept. 8, 1842, the House was informed of the election of Louis Hypolite Lafontaine, MPP, York, 4th R., in room of Robert Baldwin, resigned. On Sept. 16, 1842, the House was informed of the resignation of Louis Hypolite Lafontaine, MPP, York, 4th R., who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada East. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Sept. 17, 1842. Return of Writ – Oct. 8, 1842. On Sept. 28, 1843, the House was informed of the election of the Hon.

Louis Hypolite Lafontaine, MPP, York, 4th R.,
who was returned as duly elected.

LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 2nd Legislature

General Election Oct. 1844

Sessions of the Second Legislature of the Province of Canada: Nov. 28, 1844 – July 28, 1847

First: Nov. 28, 1844 – Mar. 29, 1845.

Second: Mar. 20, 1846 – June 9, 1846.

Third: June 2, 1847 – July 28, 1847.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Robert Baldwin	York, 4th R.	Nov. 28, 1844	Writ of Election – July 13, 1846. Return of Writ – Aug. 17, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of John Hillyard Cameron, MPP, Cornwall (Town), in room of Rolland Macdonald, resigned.
William Henry Boulton	Toronto (City)	Nov. 28, 1844	
John Hillyard Cameron	Cornwall (Town)	June 2, 1847*	
Malcolm Cameron	Lanark	Dec. 2, 1844	On Jan. 21, 1845, the election of Malcom Cameron, MPP, Lanark, was declared void. A new election was called. [There was no evidence in the Journals of a By-election ever having taken place.]
Hon. William Cayley	Huron	Mar. 20, 1846*	Inspector General. Writ of Election – Jan. 26, 1846. Return of Writ – Feb. 28, 1846. On Mar. 20, 1846, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Huron, in room of William Dunlop, resigned.
George Chalmers	Halton East	Nov. 28, 1844	

Roger Bates Conger	Prince Edward	June 2, 1847*	Writ of Election – June 1, 1846. Return of Writ – July 1, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of Roger Bates Conger, MPP, Prince Edward, in room of John Philip Roblin, resigned.
James Cummings	Lincoln South	Nov. 28, 1844	<p>Attorney General.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Jan. 25, 1845. Return of Writ – Feb. 13, 1845. On Feb. 25, 1845, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Henry Draper, MPP, London (Town), in room of Lawrence Lawrason, resigned.</p> <p>Resigned, June 2, 1847, in consequence of the provisions of the Act of the 7 Vic., C. 65. A new election was called.</p> <p>On Mar. 20, 1846, the House was informed of the resignation of William Dunlop, MPP, Huron, during the Inter-session. A new election had been called.</p> <p>On Jan. 9, 1845, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison, MPP, Kent, who had been appointed Judge of the Home District Surrogate Court. A new election was called.</p>
Walter Hamilton Dickson	Niagara (Town)	Nov. 28, 1844	
Hon. William Henry Draper	London (Town)	Feb. 25, 1845*	
George Duggan, Jr.	York, 2nd R.	Nov. 28, 1844	
William Dunlop	Huron	Nov. 28, 1844	
Edward Ermatinger	Middlesex	Nov. 28, 1844	
Ogle Robert Gowan	Leeds	Nov. 28, 1844	
George Barker Hall	Northumberland South	Nov. 28, 1844	
Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison	Kent	Nov. 28, 1844	
Hamilton Dibble Jessup	Grenville	Nov. 28, 1844	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
James Johnston	Carleton	Nov. 28, 1844	Resigned, May 14, 1846, in consequence of the provisions of the Act of the 7 Vic., C. 65. A new election was called.
Lawrence Lawrason	London (Town)	Nov. 28, 1844	Resigned, Jan. 24, 1845, in consequence of the provisions of the Act of the 7 Vic., C. 65. A new election was called.
George Lyon	Carleton	June 2, 1847*	Writ of Election – May 22, 1846. Return of Writ – June 23, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of George Lyon, MPP, Carleton, in room of James Johnston, resigned.
John Alexander Macdonald	Kingston (City)	Nov. 28, 1844	On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the resignation of John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City). A new election was called.
		June 4, 1847*	Writ of Election – May 21, 1847. Return of Writ – June 1, 1847. On June 4, 1847, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who was returned as duly elected.
John Sandfield Macdonald	Glengary	Nov. 28, 1844	
Rolland Macdonald	Cornwall (Town)	Nov. 28, 1844	On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the resignation of Rolland Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town). A new election was called.
Donald Aeneas MacDonell	Stormont	Nov. 28, 1844	
George Macdonell	Dundas	Nov. 28, 1844	
Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab	Hamilton (City)	Nov. 28, 1844	On Nov. 28, 1844, Hon. James Smith, MPP, Missiquoi (Canada East), proposed Sir Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Hamilton (City), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Nov. 28, 1844 – Date took chair.

William Hamilton Merritt	Lincoln North	Jan. 7, 1845	On Mar. 14, 1845, the House was informed that George Monro was duly elected at the York, 3rd R. General Election, in room of James Edward Small, whose election was declared void.
George Monro	York, 3rd R.	Mar. 26, 1846	
Edmund Murney	Hastings	Nov. 28, 1844	On Dec. 20, 1844, the House was informed of the resignation of William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, who had been appointed Inspector General of Accounts. A new election was called.
Adam Henry Myers	Northumberland North	Nov. 28, 1844	
Archibald Petrie	Russell	Nov. 28, 1844	
Israel Wood Powell	Norfolk	Nov. 28, 1844	
James Hervey Price	York, 1st R.	Nov. 28, 1844	
John Prince	Essex	Nov. 28, 1844	
Robert Riddell	Oxford	Nov. 28, 1844	
Hon. William Benjamin Robinson	Simcoe	Dec. 2, 1844	
		Jan. 21, 1845*	Writ of Election – Dec. 20, 1844. Return of Writ – Jan. 13, 1845. On Jan. 21, 1845, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, who was returned as duly elected.
		June 2, 1847*	Resigned, June 26, 1846, having been appointed Chief Commissioner of Public Works. A new election was called.
			Writ of Election – July 7, 1846. Return of Writ – July 27, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, who was returned as duly elected.
John Philip Roblin	Prince Edward	Nov. 28, 1844	On May 22, 1846, the House was informed of the resignation of John Philip Roblin, MPP,

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
John Philip Roblin — <i>Continued</i>			
Benjamin Seymour	Lennox & Addington	Nov. 28, 1844	Prince Edward, who had been appointed Collector of Customs for the Port of Picton. A new election was called.
George Sherwood	Brockville (Town)	Nov. 28, 1844	
Hon. Henry Sherwood	Toronto (City)	Nov. 28, 1844	Solicitor General. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.
		June 14, 1847*	Writ of Election – May 29, 1847. Return of Writ – June 10, 1847. On June 14, 1847, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), who was returned as duly elected.
Hon. James Edward Small	York, 3rd R.	Nov. 28, 1844	On Mar. 14, 1845, the election of James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., was declared void. George Monro was duly elected at the York, 3rd R. General Election.
Harmannus Smith	Wentworth	Nov. 28, 1844	
Henry Smith, Jr.	Frontenac	Nov. 28, 1844	
Neil Stewart	Prescott	Nov. 28, 1844	
William Stewart	Bytown (Town)	Nov. 28, 1844	
David Thompson	Haldimand	Nov. 28, 1844	
James Webster	Halton West	Nov. 28, 1844	
John Tucker Williams	Durham	Nov. 28, 1844	
John Wilson	London (Town)	July 7, 1847*	Writ of Election – June 9, 1847. Return of Writ – July 3, 1847. On July 7, 1847, the House

was informed of the election of John Wilson,
MPP, London (Town), in room of the Hon.
William Henry Draper, resigned.
Writ of Election – Jan. 11, 1845. Return of Writ
– Feb. 7, 1845. On Feb. 17, 1845, the House
was informed of the election of Joseph Woods,
MPP, Kent, in room of the Hon. Samuel
Beasley Harrison, resigned.

Joseph Woods

Kent

Feb. 25, 1845*

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 2nd Legislature: Nov. 28, 1844 – July 28, 1847.

106

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brockville (Town)	George Sherwood	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844.
Bytown (Town)	William Stewart	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844.
Carleton	James Johnston	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Carleton. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Fitzroy, Goulbourn, North Gower, Gloucester, Huntley, March, Marlborough, Nepean, Osgoode and Torbolton, and, except for the purposes of representation in the Legislative Assembly, the Town of Bytown. Carleton. 1846. 9 Vic., C. 46. Schedule. An Act to amend the Act for defining the Limits of Counties and Districts in Upper Canada. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Fitzroy, Goulbourn, that part of North Gower on the north side of the Rideau River, Gloucester, Huntley, March, Marlborough, Nepean, Osgoode and Torbolton, and, except for the purposes of representation in the Legislative Assembly, the Town of Bytown. Resigned, May 14, 1846, in consequence of the provisions of the Act of the 7 Vic., C. 65. A new election was called.
Carleton	George Lyon	June 2, 1847*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – May 22, 1846. Return of Writ

– June 23, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of George Lyon, MPP, Carleton, in room of James Johnston, resigned.

Cornwall (Town)

Roland Macdonald

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the resignation of Roland Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town). A new election was called.

Cornwall (Town)

John Hillyard Cameron

June 2, 1847*

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – July 13, 1846. Return of Writ – Aug. 17, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of John Hillyard Cameron, MPP, Cornwall (Town), in room of Roland Macdonald, resigned.

Dundas

George Macdonell

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

Dundas. 1845, 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Mountain, Matilda, Winchester, and Williamsburgh.

Durham

John Tucker Williams

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

Durham. 1845, 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Durham — <i>Continued</i>			Townships of Clarke, Cavan, Cartwright, Darlington, Hope, and Manvers.
Essex	John Prince	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Essex. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Anderton, Colchester, Gosfield, Maidstone, Mersea, Malden, Rochester, and Sandwich.
Frontenac	Henry Smith, Jr.	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Frontenac. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Bedford, Barrie, Clarendon, Hinchinbrooke, Kingston, Kennebec, Loughborough, Olden, Oso, Portland, Pittsburgh, which shall include Howe Island, Palmerston, Storrington, and Wolfe Island, and, except for the purposes of representation in the Legislative Assembly, the Town of Kingston.
Glengary	John Sandfield Macdonald	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Glengarry. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting

certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Charlottenburgh, Kenyon, Lochiel, and Lancaster, and the Indian Reservation adjoining the said Townships of Charlottenburgh and Kenyon.

Grenville

Hamilton Dibble Jessup

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

Grenville. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Augusta, Edwardsburgh, South Gower, Oxford and Wolford.

Grenville. 1846. 9 Vic., C. 46. Schedule. An Act to amend the Act for defining the limits of Counties and Districts in Upper Canada. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Augusta, Edwardsburgh, South Gower, Oxford, Wolford, and that part of North Gower lying on the south side of the River Rideau, which shall be attached to and form part of the Township of South Gower.

Haldimand

David Thompson

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

Haldimand. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall for all purposes include the Townships of Canborough, Cayuga, Dunn,

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Haldimand — Continued</i>			
Haldimand			Moulton, Sherbrooke, — and for the purposes of representation in the Legislative Assembly and of registration of titles only, the Townships of Seneca, Oneida, Rainham and Walpole.
Halton East	George Chalmers	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Halton East. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8, S. 5. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. And be it enacted, That the North Riding of the County of Northumberland shall hereafter be known and designated by the name of The County of Peterborough, the South Riding of the said County, by the name of The County of Northumberland, the West Riding of The County of Halton, by the name of The County of Waterloo, the East Riding of the same County, by the name of The County of Halton, and the South Riding of The County of Lincoln, by the name of The County of Welland, and the North Riding, by the name of The County of Lincoln.
Halton West	James Webster	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Halton West. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8, S. 5. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. And be it enacted that the North Riding of the

County of Northumberland shall hereafter be known and designated by the name of The County of Peterborough, the South Riding of the said County, by the name of The County of Northumberland, the West Riding of The County of Halton, by the name of The County of Waterloo, the East Riding of the same County, by the name of The County of Halton, and the South Riding of The County of Lincoln, by the name of The County of Welland, and the North Riding, by the name of The County of Lincoln.

Hamilton (City)

Hon. Sir Allan Napier
MacNab

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

On Nov. 28, 1844, Hon. James Smith, MPP, Missiquoi (Canada East), proposed Sir Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Hamilton (City), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Nov. 28, 1844 - Date took chair.

Hastings

Edmund Murney

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

Hastings. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Elzevir, Grimsthorpe, Hungerford, Huntingdon, Lake, Marmora, Madoc, Rawdon, Sydney, Tudor, Thurlow and Tyendinaga.

Huron

William Dunlop

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

Huron. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Huron — <i>Continued</i>			Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Ashfield, Biddulph, Blanchard, Colborne, Downie, Ellice, South Easthope, North Easthope, Fullerton, Goderich, Hibbert, Hay, Hullet, Logan, McKillop, McGillivray, Stephen, Stanley, Tuckersmith, Usborne, and Wawanosh.
			On Mar. 20, 1846, the House was informed of the resignation of William Dunlop, MPP, Huron, during the Inter-session. A new election had been called.
Huron	Hon. William Cayley	Mar. 20, 1846*	Inspector General.
			By-election Date unknown.
			Writ of Election – Jan. 26, 1846. Return of Writ – Feb. 28, 1846. On Mar. 20, 1846, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Huron, in room of William Dunlop, resigned.
Kent	Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844.
			On Jan. 9, 1845, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison, MPP, Kent, who had been appointed Judge of the Home District Surrogate Court. A new election was called.
Kent	Joseph Woods	Feb. 25, 1845*	By-election Date unknown.
			Writ of Election – Jan. 11, 1845. Return of Writ – Feb. 7, 1845. On Feb. 17, 1845, the House was informed of the election of Joseph Woods, MPP, Kent, in room of the Hon. Samuel Beasley Harrison, resigned.
			Kent. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties

and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts.

Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Bosanquet, Brooke, Camden, Chatham, Dawn, East Dover, West Dover, Enniskillen, Howard, Harwich, Moore, Orford, Plympton, Raleigh, Romney, Sarnia, Sombra, East Tilbury, West Tilbury, Warwick and Zone.

Kingston (City)

John Alexander
Macdonald

Nov. 28, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the resignation of John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City). A new election was called.

June 4, 1847*

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – May 21, 1847. Return of Writ – June 1, 1847. On June 4, 1847, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who was returned as duly elected.

Lanark

Malcolm Cameron

Dec. 2, 1844

General Election Oct. 1844.

On Jan. 21, 1845, the election of Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Lanark, was declared void. A new election was called. [There was no evidence in the Journals of a By-election ever having taken place.]

Lanark, 1845, 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lanark — <i>Continued</i>			(Which for the purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly, shall be united as it now is, with the County of Renfrew), shall include and consist of the Townships of Bathurst, Beckwith, Drummond, Dalhousie, Darling, North Elmsley, North Burgess, Levant, Lanark, Montague, Ramsay, North Sherbrooke, South Sherbrooke.
Leeds	Ogle Robert Gowan	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Leeds. 1845, 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Bastard, Burgess, North Crosby, South Crosby, Elmsley, Elizabethtown, Killey, Lansdown, Leeds, Yonge, and Escott, and except for the purposes of representation in the Legislative Assembly the Town of Brockville.
Lennox & Addington	Benjamin Seymour	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Lennox & Addington (Lennox). 1845, 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. (Which shall for the purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly, be united as it now is, to the County of Addington), shall include and consist of the Townships of Adolphustown, Fredericburgh,

Lincoln North	William Hamilton Merritt	Jan. 7, 1845	<p>Fredericksburgh additional and Richmond. (Addington). (Which for the purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly shall be united as it now is with the County of Lennox), shall include and consist of the Townships of Amherst Island, Camden, Ernestown, Kaladar, Sheffield and Anglesea.</p> <p>General Election Oct. 1844.</p> <p>Lincoln North. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8, S. 5. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. And be it enacted that the North Riding of the County of Northumberland shall hereafter be known and designated by the name of The County of Peterborough, the South Riding of the said County, by the name of The County of Northumberland, the West Riding of The County of Halton, by the name of The County of Waterloo, the East Riding of the same County, by the name of The County of Halton, and the South Riding of The County of Lincoln, by the name of The County of Welland, and the North Riding, by the name of The County of Lincoln.</p>
Lincoln South	James Cummings	Nov. 28, 1844	<p>General Election Oct. 1844.</p> <p>Lincoln South. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8, S. 5. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. And be it enacted that the North Riding of the County of Northumberland shall hereafter be known and designated by the name of The</p>

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Lincoln South — Continued</i>			
			County of Peterborough, the South Riding of the said County, by the name of The County of Northumberland, the West Riding of The County of Halton, by the name of The County of Waterloo, the East Riding of the same County, by the name of The County of Halton, and the South Riding of The County of Lincoln, by the name of The County of Welland, and the North Riding, by the name of The County of Lincoln.
London (Town)	Lawrence Lawrason	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Resigned, Jan. 24, 1845, in consequence of the provisions of the Act of the 7 Vic., C. 65. A new election was called.
London (Town)	Hon. William Henry Draper	Feb. 25, 1845*	Attorney General. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Jan. 25, 1845. Return of Writ – Feb. 13, 1845. On Feb. 25, 1845, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Henry Draper, MPP, London (Town), in room of Lawrence Lawrason, resigned. Resigned, June 2, 1847, in consequence of the provisions of the Act of the 7 Vic., C. 65. A new election was called.
London (Town)	John Wilson	July 7, 1847*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – June 9, 1847. Return of Writ – July 3, 1847. On July 7, 1847, the House was informed of the election of John Wilson, MPP, London (Town), in room of the Hon. William Henry Draper, resigned.
Middlesex	Edward Ermatinger	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Middlesex. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An

Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Adelaide, Aldborough, Bayham, Carradoc, Delaware, Dorchester, Dunwich, Ekfrid, Lobo, London, Metcalfe, Mosa, Malahide, Southwold, Westminster, Williams, Yarmouth, and (except for the purposes of representation in the Legislative Assembly), the Town of London.

General Election Oct. 1844.

Nov. 28, 1844

Walter Hamilton Dickson

Niagara (Town)

General Election Oct. 1844.

Nov. 28, 1844

Israel Wood Powell

Norfolk

Norfolk. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Charlotteville, Houghton, Middleton, Townsend, Woodhouse, Windham, Walsingham, and Long Point, and Ryerson's Island in Lake Erie; – and (for all purposes except that of representation in the Legislative Assembly, and that of registration of titles), the Townships of Rainham, and Walpole.

General Election Oct. 1844.

Nov. 28, 1844

Adam Henry Myers

Northumberland North

Northumberland North: 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8, S. 5. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Northumberland North — <i>Continued</i>			erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. And be it enacted that the North Riding of the County of Northumberland shall hereafter be known and designated by the name of The County of Peterborough, the South Riding of the said County, by the name of The County of Northumberland, the West Riding of The County of Halton, by the name of The County of Waterloo, the East Riding of the same County, by the name of The County of Halton, and the South Riding of The County of Lincoln, by the name of The County of Welland, and the North Riding, by the name of The County of Lincoln.
Northumberland South	George Barker Hall	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Northumberland South. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8, S. 5. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. And be it enacted that the North Riding of the County of Northumberland shall hereafter be known and designated by the name of The County of Peterborough, the South Riding of the said County, by the name of The County of Northumberland, the West Riding of The County of Halton, by the name of The County of Waterloo, the East Riding of the same County, by the name of The County of Halton, and the South Riding of The County of Lincoln, by the name of The County of Welland, and

Oxford	Robert Riddell	Nov. 28, 1844	<p>the North Riding, by the name of The County of Lincoln.</p> <p>General Election Oct. 1844.</p> <p>Oxford. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Blandford, Blenheim, Burford, Dereham, Nissouri, North Oxford, East Oxford, West Oxford, Oakland, Norwich, East Zorra, and West Zorra.</p>
Prescott	Neil Stewart	Nov. 28, 1844	<p>General Election Oct. 1844.</p> <p>Prescott. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Alfred, Caledonia, East Hawkesbury, West Hawkesbury, Longueuil, and Planatagenet.</p>
Prince Edward	John Philip Roblin	Nov. 28, 1844	<p>General Election Oct. 1844.</p> <p>Prince Edward. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Athol, Ameliasburgh, Hillier, Hallowell, Marysburgh, and Sophiasburgh.</p>

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Prince Edward — <i>Continued</i>			
Prince Edward	Roger Bates Conger	June 2, 1847*	On May 22, 1846, the House was informed of the resignation of John Philip Roblin, MPP, Prince Edward, who had been appointed Collector of Customs for the Port of Picton. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election — June 1, 1846. Return of Writ — July 1, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of Roger Bates Conger, MPP, Prince Edward, in room of John Philip Roblin, resigned. General Election Oct. 1844.
Russell	Archibald Petrie	Nov. 28, 1844	Russell, 1845, 8 Vic., C. 8, Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Clarence, Cumberland, Cambridge, and Russell. General Election Oct. 1844.
Simcoe	Hon. William Benjamin Robinson	Dec. 2, 1844	On Dec. 20, 1844, the House was informed of the resignation of William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, who had been appointed Inspector General of Accounts. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown.
		Jan. 21, 1845*	Writ of Election — Dec. 20, 1844. Return of Writ — Jan. 13, 1845. On Jan. 21, 1845, the House was informed of the election of the Hon.

William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, who was returned as duly elected.

Simcoe. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Adjala, Artemesia, Collingwood, Essa, Flos, West Gwillimbury, Innisfil, Medonte, Matchedash, Mulmur, Mono, Notawasaga, Osprey, Oro, North Orillia, South Orillia, Saint Vincent, Sunnidale, Tay, Tecumseth, Tosorontia, Tiny, Uphrasia, and Vespra.

Resigned, June 26, 1846, having been appointed Chief Commissioner of Public Works. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – July 7, 1846. Return of Writ – July 27, 1846. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Benjamin Robinson, MPP, Simcoe, who was returned as duly elected.

General Election Oct. 1844.

Stormont. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Cornwall, Finch, Osnabruck,

June 2, 1847*

Donald Aeneas MacDonell Nov. 28, 1844

Stormont

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Stormont — <i>Continued</i>			
Toronto (City)	William Henry Boulton	Nov. 28, 1844	Roxborough, and (except for the purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly) the Town of Cornwall.
Toronto (City)	Hon. Henry Sherwood	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Solicitor General. General Election Oct. 1844. On June 2, 1847, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – May 29, 1847. Return of Writ – June 10, 1847. On June 14, 1847, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), who was returned as duly elected.
Wentworth	Harmannus Smith	Nov. 28, 1844	General Election Oct. 1844. Wentworth. 1845. 8 Vic., C. 8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties, and Districts. Which shall for all purposes include and consist of the Townships of Ancaster, Brantford, Binbrooke, Barton, Glandford, Onondaga, Saltfleet, and Tuscarora, and (for all purposes except that of representation in the Legislative Assembly, and that of Registration of Titles), the Townships of Seneca and Oneida, and (except for the

York, 1st R.	James Hervey Price	Nov. 28, 1844	purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly) the Town of Hamilton. General Election Oct. 1844. General Election Oct. 1844. General Election Oct. 1844. On Mar. 14, 1845, the election of James Edward Small, MPP, York, 3rd R., was declared void. George Monro was duly elected at the York, 3rd R. General Election. On Mar. 14, 1845, the House was informed that George Monro was duly elected at the York, 3rd R. General Election, in room of James Edward Small, whose election was declared void. General Election Oct. 1844.
York, 2nd R.	George Duggan, Jr.	Nov. 28, 1844	
York, 3rd R.	Hon. James Edward Small	Nov. 28, 1844	
York, 3rd R.	George Monro	Mar. 26, 1846	
York, 4th R.	Hon. Robert Baldwin	Nov. 28, 1844	

LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 3rd Legislature

General Election Dec. 1847

Sessions of the Third Legislature of the Province of Canada: Feb. 25, 1848 – Aug. 30, 1851

First: Feb. 25, 1848 – Mar. 23, 1848.
Second: Jan. 18, 1849 – May 30, 1849.
Third: May 14, 1850 – Aug. 10, 1850.
Fourth: May 20, 1851 – Aug. 30, 1851.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Augustin Norbert Morin	Bellechase (Canada East)	Feb. 25, 1848	On Feb. 25, 1848, the Hon. Robert Baldwin, MPP, York North, proposed Augustin Norbert Morin, MPP, Bellechase (Canada East), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 25, 1848 – Date took chair.
Hon. Robert Baldwin	York North	Feb. 25, 1848	On Mar. 13, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Robert Baldwin, MPP, York North, who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.
Robert Bell	Lanark	Feb. 25, 1848	Writ of Election – Mar. 15, 1848. Return of Writ – Apr. 1, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Robert Baldwin, MPP, York North, who was returned as duly elected.
Hon. William Hume Blake	York East	Feb. 25, 1848	On Mar. 13, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of William Hume Blake, MPP, York East, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was

called.

Writ of Election – June 16, 1848. Return of Writ – July 5, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of William Hume Blake, MPP, York East, who was returned as duly elected.

On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of William Hume Blake, MPP, York East, who had been appointed Chancellor of Upper Canada. A new election had been called.

On Mar. 16, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Kent, who had been appointed Assistant Commissioner of Public Works in this Province. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Mar. 20, 1848. Return of Writ – Apr. 10, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Kent, who was returned as duly elected.

On Mar. 1, 1848, the election of Peter Carroll, MPP, Oxford, was declared void. Francis Hincks was duly elected at the Oxford General Election.

On Petition, Judgment was upheld.

Jan. 18, 1849*

Hon. Henry John Boulton	Norfolk	Feb. 25, 1848
William Henry Boulton	Toronto (City)	Feb. 25, 1848
Read Burritt	Grenville	Feb. 25, 1848
Hon. John Hillyard Cameron	Cornwall (Town)	Feb. 25, 1848
Hon. Malcolm Cameron	Kent	Mar. 2, 1848

Jan. 18, 1849*

Peter Carroll	Oxford	Feb. 25, 1848
---------------	--------	---------------

Hon. William Cayley	Huron	Feb. 25, 1848
John Pliny Cryslar	Dundas	Feb. 25, 1848

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Walter Hamilton Dickson	Niagara (Town)	Jan. 29, 1849	Absent first Session.
Adam Johnston Fergusson	Waterloo	Feb. 8, 1849	On Feb. 8, 1849, the House was informed that Adam Johnston Fergusson was duly elected at the Waterloo General Election, in room of James Webster, whose election was declared void. [Webster had since resigned his seat.]
Billa Flint	Hastings	Feb. 25, 1848	
James Hall	Peterborough	Feb. 25, 1848	
Hon. Francis Hincks	Oxford	Mar. 1, 1848	On Mar. 1, 1848, the House was informed that Francis Hincks was duly elected at the Oxford General Election, in room of Peter Carroll, whose election was declared void.
			On Petition, Judgment was upheld.
			On Mar. 20, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Francis Hincks, who had been appointed Inspector General of Public Accounts of this Province. A new election was called.
		Jan. 18, 1849*	Writ of Election – Mar. 24, 1848. Return of Writ – Apr. 28, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Francis Hincks, MPP, Oxford, who was returned as duly elected.
Caleb Hopkins	Halton	May 14, 1850*	Writ of Election – Feb. 11, 1850. Return of Writ – Mar. 18, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of Caleb Hopkins, MPP, Halton, in room of John Wetenhall, resigned.
Thomas Hall Johnson	Prescott	Feb. 25, 1848	
George Byron Lyon	Russell	Feb. 25, 1848	
Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Kingston (City)	Feb. 25, 1848	

Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Glengary	Feb. 25, 1848	On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Glengary, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election had been called.
		May 29, 1850*	Writ of Election – Dec. 28, 1849. Return of Writ – Jan. 11, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Glengary, who was returned as duly elected.
William Lyon Mackenzie	Haldimand	May 20, 1851*	Writ of Election – Mar. 19, 1851. Return of Writ – Apr. 21, 1851. On May 20, 1851, the House was informed of the election of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, Haldimand, in room of David Thompson, deceased.
Sir Allan Napier MacNab	Hamilton (City)	Feb. 25, 1848	
Edward Malloch	Carleton	Feb. 25, 1848	
Duncan McFarland	Welland	Feb. 25, 1848	
Alexander McLean	Stormont	Feb. 25, 1848	
Hon. William Hamilton Merritt	Lincoln	Feb. 25, 1848	On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the resignation of William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Lincoln, who had been appointed the President of the Executive Council of the Province of Canada. A new election had been called.
		Jan. 18, 1849*	Writ of Election – Sept. 19, 1848. Return of Writ – Oct. 6, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Lincoln, who was returned as duly elected.
			On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Lincoln, who had been appointed

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. William Hamilton Merritt	<i>Continued</i>		Chief Commissioner of Public Works of the Province of Canada. A new election had been called.
		May 14, 1850*	Writ of Election — Apr. 20, 1850. Return of Writ — May 4, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Kent, who was returned as duly elected.
Joseph Curran Morrison	York West	Feb. 25, 1848	
Adam Henry Myers	Northumberland	Feb. 25, 1848	
William Notman	Middlesex	Feb. 25, 1848	
Peter Perry	York East	July 9, 1850*	Writ of Election — Nov. 19, 1849. Return of Writ — Dec. 4, 1849. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of Peter Perry, MPP, York East, in room of William Hume Blake, resigned.
			On Aug. 26, 1851, the House was informed of the death of Peter Perry, MPP, York East. A new writ was issued that day.
			House was prorogued on Aug. 30, 1851. No By-election was held.
Hon. James Hervey Price	York South	Feb. 25, 1848	On Mar. 13, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of James Hervey Price, MPP, York South, who had been appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands of this Province. A new election was called.
		Jan. 18, 1849*	Writ of Election — Mar. 15, 1848. Return of Writ — Mar. 31, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. James Hervey Price, MPP, York South, who was returned as duly elected.
John Prince	Essex	Feb. 25, 1848	

William Buell Richards	Leeds	Feb. 25, 1848	Attorney General.
William Benjamin Robinson	Simcoe	Feb. 25, 1848	
John Scott	Bytown (Town)	Feb. 25, 1848	
Benjamin Seymour	Lenox & Addington	Feb. 25, 1848	
George Sherwood	Brockville (Town)	Feb. 25, 1848	
Hon. Henry Sherwood	Toronto (City)	Feb. 25, 1848	
Harmannus Smith	Wentworth	Feb. 25, 1848	
Henry Smith, Jr.	Frontenac	Feb. 25, 1848	
James Smith	Durham	Feb. 25, 1848	
David Barker Stevenson	Prince Edward	Feb. 25, 1848	
David Thompson	Haldimand	Feb. 25, 1848	
James Webster	Waterloo	Feb. 25, 1848	
John Wetenhall	Halton	Feb. 25, 1848	
John Wilson	London (Town)	Feb. 29, 1848	
		May 31, 1850*	

On May 20, 1851, the House was informed of the death of David Thompson, MPP, Haldimand. A new election had been called.

Resigned, Jan. 8, 1849, empowered by 4 & 5 Vic., C.4.

On Feb. 8, 1849, the election of James Webster, late MPP, Waterloo, was declared void. Adam Johnston Ferguson was duly elected at the Waterloo General Election.

On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of John Wetenhall, MPP, Halton, who had been appointed Assistant Commissioner of Public Works of this Province. A new election had been called.

On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of John Wilson, MPP, London (Town). A new election had been called.

Writ of Election - Dec. 21, 1849. Return of Writ - Jan. 21, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
John Wilson — <i>Continued</i>			was informed of the election of John Wilson, MPP, London (Town), who was returned as duly elected.



Alphabetical List of Constituencies 3rd Legislature: Feb. 25, 1848 – Aug. 30, 1851.

119

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Bellechase (Canada East)	Hon. Augustin Norbert Morin	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847. On Feb. 25, 1848, the Hon. Robert Baldwin, MPP, York North, proposed Augustin Norbert Morin, MPP, Bellechase (Canada East), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 25, 1848 – Date took chair.
Brockville (Town)	George Sherwood	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847.
Bytown (Town)	John Scott	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847.
Carleton	Edward Malloch	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847. Carleton. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.5. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Carleton shall consist of the Townships of Fitzroy, Goulburn, Gower North, Gloucester, Huntley, March, Marlborough, Osgood, Tarbolton and Nepean.
Cornwall (Town)	Hon. John Hillyard Cameron	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847.
Dundas	John Pliny Cryslar	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847. Dundas. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.8. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Dundas shall consist of the Townships of Mountain, Matilda, Winchester and Williamsburgh.
Durham	James Smith	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847. Durham. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.17. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Durham shall consist of the Townships of Hope, Clarke, Darlington, Cavan,

Essex	John Prince	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>Manvers and Cartwright.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Essex. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.34. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Essex shall consist of the Townships of Mersea, Gosfield, Colchester, Rochester, Maidstone, Malden, Anderdon, Tilbury West and Sandwich.</p>
Frontenac	Henry Smith, Jr.	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Frontenac. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.11. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Frontenac shall consist of the Townships of Wolfe Island, (including Simcoe Island, Garden Island, Horse Shoe Island and Mud Island,) Clarendon, Barrie, Palmerston, Kennebec, Olden, Oso, Hinchinbrooke, Bedford, Portland, Loughborough, Storrington, Pittsburgh, Howe Island and Kingston.</p>
Glengary	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Glengary, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election had been called.</p>
		May 29, 1850*	<p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election - Dec. 28, 1849. Return of Writ - Jan. 11, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Glengary, who was returned as duly elected.</p> <p>Glengary. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.1. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations</p>

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Glengary — Continued</i>			
Grenville	Read Burritt	Feb. 25, 1848	in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Glengary shall consist of the Townships of Charlottenburgh, Kenyon, Lochiel, Lancaster and the Indian reservation adjoining the said Townships of Charlottenburgh and Kenyon. General Election Dec. 1847. Grenville, 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.9. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Grenville shall consist of the Townships of Edwardsburgh, Wolford, Gower South, Oxford and Augusta. General Election Dec. 1847.
Haldimand	David Thompson	Feb. 25, 1848	Haldimand, 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.39. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Haldimand shall consist of the Townships of Walpole, Oneida, Seneca, North Cayuga, South Cayuga, Canborough, Rainham, Dunn, Moulton and Sherbrooke. On May 20, 1851, the House was informed of the death of David Thompson, MPP, Haldimand. A new election had been called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 19, 1851. Return of Writ – Apr. 21, 1851. On May 20, 1851, the House was informed of the election of William Lyon Mackenzie, MPP, Haldimand, in room of David Thompson, deceased.
Haldimand	William Lyon Mackenzie	May 20, 1851*	
Halton	John Wetenhall	Feb. 25, 1848	Halton, 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties

and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships, from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Beverly, Esquesing, East Flamborough, West Flamborough, Nassagaweya, Nelson, and Trafalgar, and for all purposes except that of representation in the Legislative Assembly, the Township of Dumfries, and for the purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly only, the Township of Erin.

General Election Dec. 1847.

On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of John Wetenhall, MPP, Halton, who had been appointed Assistant Commissioner of Public Works of this Province. A new election had been called.

Halton

Caleb Hopkins

May 14, 1850*

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Feb. 11, 1850. Return of Writ – Mar. 18, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of Caleb Hopkins, MPP, Halton, in room of John Wetenhall, resigned.

Halton. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.24. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Halton shall consist of the Townships of Esquesing, Trafalgar, Nassagaweya and Nelson.

Hamilton (City)

Sir Allan Napier MacNab

Feb. 25, 1848

General Election Dec. 1847.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Hastings	Billa Flint	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847. Hastings, 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.15. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Hastings shall consist of the Townships of Lake, Tudor, Grimsthorpe, Marmora, Madoc, Elzevir, Rawdon, Huntingdon, Hungerford, Sidney, Thurlow and Tyendinaga.
Huron	Hon. William Cayley	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847. Huron, 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.2, 30, 31, 29. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. Huron, Perth and Bruce, as the County of Huron. . . . The County of Huron shall consist of the Townships of Hay, Stephen, McGillivray, Biddulph, Usborne, Howick, McKillop, Grey, Morris, Turnberry, Ashfield, Wawanosh, Colborne, Hullett, Tuckersmith, Stanley and Goderich. . . . The County of Perth shall consist of the Townships of Blanchard, Hibbert, Fullarton, Downie, including the Gore of Downie, Logan, Ellice, Easthope North and Easthope South, Elma, Wallace and Mornington. . . . The County of Bruce shall consist of the Townships of Huron, Kinloss, Culross, Carrick, Kincardine, Greenock, Brant, Bruce, Saugeen, Elderslie and Arran, together with all that portion of the Peninsular Tract of Land known as the Indian Reserve, and not included in the County of Grey, together with all the Islands in Lake Huron and the Georgian Bay contiguous thereto.

Kent

Hon. Malcolm Cameron

Mar. 2, 1848

General Election Dec. 1847.

On Mar. 16, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Kent, who had been appointed Assistant Commissioner of Public Works in this Province. A new election was called.

Jan. 18, 1849*

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Mar. 20, 1848. Return of Writ – Apr. 10, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Kent, who was returned as duly elected.

Kent. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.1, 33, 32. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. Kent and Lambton, as the County of Kent. . . . The County of Kent shall consist of the Townships of Orford, Howard, Camden, Chatham, Harwich, Dover East, Dover West, Raleigh, Tilbury East, Romney and Zone. . . . The County of Lambton shall consist of the Townships of Bosanquet, Plympton, Warwick, Sarnia, Moore, Enniskillen, Brooke, Sombra, including Walpoole Islands, St. Ann's Island, and the other Islands at the Mouth of the River St. Clair, Dawn and Euphemia.

Kingston (City)

Hon. John Alexander
Macdonald

Feb. 25, 1848

General Election Dec. 1847.

Lanark

Robert Bell

Feb. 25, 1848

General Election Dec. 1847.

Lanark. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.8, 7. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Lanark — Continued</i>			
			Upper Canada. Lanark and Renfrew, as the County of Lanark. . . . The County of Lanark shall consist of the Townships of Montague, Elmsley North, Burgess North, Sherbrooke North, Sherbrooke South, Bathurst, Drummond, Beckwith, Dalhousie, Lanark, Ramsay, Lavant, Darling and Pakenham.
			Renfrew. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. (Which shall for the purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly, be united as it now is with the County of Lanark,) shall include and consist of the Townships of Admaston, Blithfield, Bagot, Bromley, Horton, MacNab, Pakenham, Pembroke, Ross, Stafford, and Westmeath.
			Renfrew. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.6. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Renfrew shall consist of the Townships of Admaston, Blithfield, Bagot, Bromley, Horton, McNab, Pembroke, Ross, Stafford, Westmeath, and all that tract of land lying between the Western Boundaries of the Townships of Lavant, Blithfield, Admaston, Bromley, Stefford and Pembroke and the Ottawa River and a line drawn parallel to the general course of the said Boundaries of the said Townships from the western corner of the Township of Clarendon to the Ottawa River.

Leeds	William Buell Richards	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Leeds. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.10. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Leeds shall consist of the Townships of North Crosby, South Crosby, Burgess, Bastard, Elmsley, Kitley, front of Leeds and Lansdown, rear of Leeds and Lansdown, Escott, Yonge and Elizabethtown.</p>
Lenox & Addington	Benjamin Seymour	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Lennox and Addington. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.7, 13. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. Lennox and Addington, as the County of Lennox and Addington. . . . The County of Lennox shall consist of the Townships of Adolphustown, Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg additional, and Richmond. . . . The County of Addington shall consist of the Townships of Camden, Ernestown, Kalader, Anglesea, Sheffield and Amherst Island.</p>
Lincoln	Hon. William Hamilton Merritt	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>Lincoln. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Caistor, Clinton, Gainsborough, Grantham, Grimsby, Louth, Niagara, and (except for the purposes of representation in the Legislative Assembly) the town of Niagara.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the resignation of William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Lincoln, who had been appointed the</p>

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Lincoln — Continued</i>			
		Jan. 18, 1849*	<p>President of the Executive Council of the Province of Canada. A new election had been called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Sept. 19, 1848. Return of Writ – Oct. 6, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Lincoln, who was returned as duly elected.</p> <p>On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Hamilton Merritt, MPP, Lincoln, who had been appointed Chief Commissioner of Public Works of the Province of Canada. A new election had been called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p>
		May 14, 1850*	<p>Writ of Election – Apr. 20, 1850. Return of Writ – May 4, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Kent, who was returned as duly elected.</p> <p>Lincoln. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.41.</p> <p>Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Lincoln shall consist of the Townships of Grimsby, Clinton, Louth, Grantham, Caistor, Gainsborough and Niagara.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of John Wilson, MPP, London (Town). A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p>
London (Town)	John Wilson	Feb. 29, 1848	
		May 31, 1850*	

Writ of Election – Dec. 21, 1849. Return of Writ – Jan. 21, 1850. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of John Wilson, MPP, London (Town), who was returned as duly elected.

Middlesex

William Notman

Feb. 25, 1848

General Election Dec. 1847.

Middlesex. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.3, 36, 35. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. Middlesex and Elgin, as the County of Middlesex. . . . The County of Middlesex shall consist of the Townships of Mosa, Ekfrid, Carradoc, Metcalfe, Adelaide, Williams, Lobo, Nissouri West, North Dorchester, Delaware, Westminster and London. . . . The County of Elgin shall consist of the Townships of Aldborough, Dunwich, Southwold, Yarmouth, Malahide, Bayham and South Dorchester.

Niagara (Town)

Walter Hamilton Dickson

Jan. 29, 1849

General Election Dec. 1847.

Norfolk

Hon. Henry John Boulton

Feb. 25, 1848

Absent first Session.
General Election Dec. 1847.

Norfolk. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.37. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Norfolk shall consist of the Townships of Houghton, Middleton, Charlotteville, Windham, Townsend, Woodhouse, Walsingham, including Long Point.

Northumberland

Adam Henry Myers

Feb. 25, 1848

Northumberland. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Northumberland — <i>Continued</i>			Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Alnwick, Cramahe, Hamilton, Haldimand, South Monaghan, Murray, Percy and Seymour.
			General Election Dec. 1847.
			Northumberland. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.16. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Northumberland shall consist of the Townships of Murray, Brighton, Cramahe, Haldimand, Hamilton, Seymour, Percy, Alnwick and Monaghan South.
Oxford	Peter Carroll	Feb. 25, 1848	General Election Dec. 1847. On Mar. 1, 1848, the election of Peter Carroll, MPP, Oxford, was declared void. Francis Hincks was duly elected at the Oxford General Election.
			On Petition, Judgment was upheld.
Oxford	Hon. Francis Hincks	Mar. 1, 1848	On Mar. 1, 1848, the House was informed that Francis Hincks was duly elected at the Oxford General Election, in room of Peter Carroll, whose election was declared void. On Petition, Judgment was upheld.
			On Mar. 20, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Francis Hincks, who had been appointed Inspector General of Public Accounts of this Province. A new election was called.
		Jan. 18, 1849*	By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Mar. 24, 1848. Return of Writ – Apr. 28, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Francis Hincks, MPP, Oxford, who was returned as duly elected.

Oxford. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.38. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Oxford shall consist of the Townships of Zorra East, Zorra West, Oxford North, Oxford East, Oxford West, Dereham, Norwich, Blenheim, Blandford, Nissouri East and the Village of Woodstock.

Peterborough. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Asphodel, Belmont, Burleigh, Bexley, Dummer, Douro, Ennismore, Emily, Eldon, Fenelon, Harvey, Methuen, Mariposa, Otonabee, Ops, Smith, Somerville, Verulam, and North Monaghan.

General Election Dec. 1847.

Peterborough. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.6, 18, 19. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. Peterborough and Victoria, as the County of Peterborough. . . . The County of Peterborough shall consist of the Townships of Belmont, Methuen, Burleigh, Dummer, Harvey, Douro, Smith, Monaghan North, Asphodel,

Peterborough

James Hall

Feb. 25, 1848

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Peterborough — Continued</i>			
Prescott	Thomas Hall Johnson	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>Ennismore and Otonabee. . . . The County of Victoria shall consist of the Townships of Mariposa, Ops, Emily, Eldon, Fenelon, Bexley, Verulam and Somerville.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Prescott. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.3. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Prescott shall consist of the Townships of Alfred, Caledonia, Hawkesbury East, Hawkesbury West, Longueuil, Plantagenet North and Plantagenet South.</p>
Prince Edward	David Barker Stevenson	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Prince Edward. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.14. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Prince Edward shall consist of the Townships of Athol, Ameliasburg, Hillier, Hallowell, Marysburgh and Sophiasburgh.</p>
Russell	George Byron Lyon	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Russell. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.4. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Russell shall consist of the Townships of Clarence, Cumberland, Cambridge and Russell.</p>
Simcoe	William Benjamin Robinson	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Simcoe. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.20. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Simcoe shall consist of the Townships of Orillia, Matchedash, Tay, Medonte, Oro, Vespria, Flos, Tiny, Sunnidale,</p>

Stormont	Alexander McLean	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>Nottawasaga, Gwillimbury West, Essa, Tecumseth, Adjala, Tossorontio, Mulmur, Mono and Innisfil, together with the tract of land bounded on the East by the line between the late Home and Newcastle Districts prolonged to French River, on the West by Lake Huron, on the North by French River, and on the South by the River Severn and the Township of Rama, and the Islands in Lakes Simcoe and Huron, lying wholly, or for the most part, opposite to the said County of Simcoe, or any part thereof and contiguous thereto.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Stormont. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.2. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Stormont shall consist of the Townships of Finch, Osnabruck, Roxborough and Cornwall.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Attorney General.</p>
Toronto (City)	William Henry Boulton	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>Waterloo. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Arthur, Amaranth, Bentinck, Derby, Eramosa, Egremont, Guelph, Glenelg, Garrafraxa, Holland, Luther, Mornington, Minto, Maryborough, Melancthon, Normanby, Nichol, Peel, Proton, Puslinch, Sydenham, Sullivan, Waterloo, Wilnot, Woolwich, and Wellesley, and for the purpose of representation in the Legislative Assembly only, the Township of</p>
Toronto (City)	Hon. Henry Sherwood	Feb. 25, 1848	
Waterloo	James Webster	Feb. 25, 1848	

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Waterloo — <i>Continued</i>			<p>Dumfries, and for all purposes except that of representation in the Legislative Assembly, the Township of Erin.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>Resigned, Jan. 8, 1849, empowered by 4 & 5 Vic., C.4.</p> <p>On Feb. 8, 1849, the election of James Webster, late MPP, Waterloo, was declared void. Adam Johnston Fergusson was duly elected at the Waterloo General Election.</p> <p>On Feb. 8, 1849, the House was informed that Adam Johnston Fergusson was duly elected at the Waterloo General Election, in room of James Webster, whose election was declared void. [Webster had since resigned his seat.]</p> <p>Waterloo. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.5, 25, 27, 28. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. Waterloo, Wellington and Grey, as the County of Waterloo. . . . The County of Waterloo shall consist of the Townships of North Dumfries, Waterloo, Wilmot, Woolwich and Wellesley. . . . The County of Wellington shall consist of the Townships of Erin, Puslinch, Guelph, Nichol, Garafraxa, Eramosa, Peel, Maryborough, Minto, Arthur, Luther, Amaranth and Pilkington. . . . The County of Grey shall consist of the Townships of Derby, Sydenham, Saint Vincent, Sullivan, Holland, Euphrasia, Collingwood, Bentinck, Glenelg, Artemesia, Osprey, Normanby, Egremont, Proton and Melancthon, together with that portion of the Peninsular Tract of Land known</p>
Waterloo	Adam Johnston Fergusson	Feb. 8, 1849	

as the Indian Reserve, and situated between a line drawn northward from the north-east angle of Arran and the north-west angle of Derby, until it strikes Colpoy's Bay on the east side of the Indian Village, and the waters of the Georgian Bay, together with the Islands contiguous thereto.

Welland

Duncan McFarland

Feb. 25, 1848

Welland. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Bertie, Crowland, Humberstone, Pelham, Stamford, Thorold, Wainfleet, and Willoughby.

General Election Dec. 1847.

Welland. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.40. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Welland shall consist of the Townships of Pelham, Thorold, Stamford, Crowland, Willoughby, Wainfleet, Humberstone and Bertie.

Wentworth

Harmannus Smith

Feb. 25, 1848

General Election Dec. 1847.

Wentworth. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, Ss.4, 42, 26. Schedules C, A. Counties United for the Purpose of Representation. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. Wentworth and Brant, as the County of Wentworth. . . . The County of Wentworth shall consist of the Townships of Beverly, Flamborough East, Flamborough West, Ancaster, Glanford, Binbrook, Saltfleet and Barton. . . . The County of Brant shall consist of the Townships of Brantford,

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Wentworth — <i>Continued</i>			
York East	Hon. William Hume Blake	Feb. 25, 1848	<p>Onondaga, Tuscarora, Oakland, South Dumfries and Burford, and the Village of Paris.</p> <p>York East. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Markham, Pickering, Scarborough, and Whitby.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1847.</p> <p>On Mar. 13, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of William Hume Blake, MPP, York East, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – June 16, 1848. Return of Writ – July 5, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of William Hume Blake, MPP, York East, who was returned as duly elected.</p> <p>On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the resignation of William Hume Blake, MPP, York East, who had been appointed Chancellor of Upper Canada. A new election had been called.</p>
York East	Peter Perry	July 9, 1850*	<p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Nov. 19, 1849. Return of Writ – Dec. 4, 1849. On May 14, 1850, the House was informed of the election of Peter Perry,</p>

			MPP, York East, in room of William Hume Blake, resigned.
			York. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.21. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of York shall consist of the Townships of Etobicoke, Vaughan, Markham, Scarborough, York, King, Whitchurch, Gwillimbury East and Gwillimbury North.
			On Aug. 26, 1851, the House was informed of the death of Peter Perry, MPP, York East. A new writ was issued that day.
			House was prorogued on Aug. 30, 1851. No By-election was held.
York North	Hon. Robert Baldwin	Feb. 25, 1848	York North. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Brock, North Gwillimbury, East Gwillimbury, Georgina, Mara, Reach, Rama, Scott, Thora, Uxbridge, and Whitchurch. General Election Dec. 1847.
			On Mar. 13, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Robert Baldwin, MPP, York North, who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.
			By-election Date unknown.
		Jan. 18, 1849*	Writ of Election - Mar. 15, 1848. Return of Writ - Apr. 1, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Robert

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York North — <i>Continued</i>			
			Baldwin, MPP, York North, who was returned as duly elected.
			York. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.21. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of York shall consist of the Townships of Etobicoke, Vaughan, Markham, Scarborough, York, King, Whitchurch, Gwillimbury East and Gwillimbury North.
York South	Hon. James Hervey Price	Feb. 25, 1848	York South. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Etobicoke, King, Vaughan, and York, and for the purposes of Registration of Titles only, the City of Toronto. General Election Dec. 1847. On Mar. 13, 1848, the House was informed of the resignation of James Hervey Price, MPP, York South, who had been appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands of this Province. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election — Mar. 15, 1848. Return of Writ — Mar. 31, 1848. On Jan. 18, 1849, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. James Hervey Price, MPP, York South, who was returned as duly elected. York. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.21. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the
		Jan. 18, 1849*	

Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of York shall consist of the Townships of Etobicoke, Vaughan, Markham, Scarborough, York, King, Whitchurch, Gwillimbury East and Gwillimbury North.

York West

Joseph Curran Morrison

Feb. 25, 1848

York West. 1845. 8 Vic., C.8. Schedule B. An Act for better defining the limits of the Counties and Districts in Upper Canada, for erecting certain new Townships from some Counties and attaching them to others, and for other purposes relative to the division of Upper Canada into Townships, Counties and Districts. Which shall include and consist of the Townships of Albion, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Toronto Gore, and Toronto.

General Election Dec. 1847.

York. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5, S.21. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of York shall consist of the Townships of Etobicoke, Vaughan, Markham, Scarborough, York, King, Whitchurch, Gwillimbury East and Gwillimbury North.

LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 4th Legislature

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851

Sessions of the Fourth Legislature of the Province of Canada: Aug. 19, 1852 – June 22, 1854

First: Aug. 19, 1852 – June 14, 1853.
Second: June 13, 1854 – June 22, 1854.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
William Henry Boulton	Toronto (City)	Aug. 19, 1852	On Mar. 29, 1853, the election of William Henry Boulton, MPP, Toronto (City), was declared void. A new election was called.
George Brown	Kent	Aug. 19, 1852	Resigned prior to the commencement of the 4th Legislature, having been appointed President of the Executive Council of the said Province of Canada. A new election was called.
Asa A. Burnham	Northumberland	Aug. 19, 1852	
Hon. Malcolm Cameron	Huron	Aug. 19, 1852*	
David Christie	Wentworth	Aug. 19, 1852	Writ of Election – Apr. 14, 1852. Return of Writ – May 12, 1852. The Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Huron, was returned as duly elected.
George Crawford	Brockville (Town)	Aug. 19, 1852	
Jesse Delong	Leeds	June 13, 1854*	
			Writ of Election – June 28, 1853. Return of Writ – July 30, 1853. On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the election of Jesse Delong, MPP, Leeds, in room of the Hon. William Buell Richards, resigned.

Thomas C. Dixon	London (Town)	Aug. 19, 1852	On Sept. 7, 1852, having been elected Member for both the County of Oxford and the Town of Niagara, the Hon. Francis Hincks chose to serve for the County of Oxford. A new election was called for the Town of Niagara.
Adam Johnston Fergusson	Waterloo	Aug. 19, 1852	
John William Gamble	York South	Aug. 19, 1852	
Joseph Hartman	York North	Aug. 19, 1852	
Hon. Francis Hincks	Niagara (Town)	Aug. 19, 1852	
Hon. Francis Hincks	Oxford	Aug. 19, 1852	On Sept. 7, 1852, having been elected Member for both the County of Oxford and the Town of Niagara, the Hon. Francis Hincks chose to serve for the County of Oxford. A new election was called for the Town of Niagara.
Thomas Hall Johnson	Prescott	Aug. 19, 1852	On Aug. 19, 1852, the Hon. Francis Hincks, Member for both the County of Oxford and the Town of Niagara, proposed John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Glengary, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved: Aug. 19, 1852 – Date took chair.
John Langton	Peterborough	Aug. 19, 1852	
George Byron Lyon	Russell	Aug. 19, 1852	
Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Kingston (City)	Aug. 19, 1852	
Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Glengary	Aug. 19, 1852	
William Lyon Mackenzie	Haldimand	Aug. 19, 1852	
Sir Allan Napier MacNab	Hamilton (City)	Aug. 19, 1852	
Edward Malloch	Carleton	Aug. 19, 1852	
William D. Mattice	Stormont	Aug. 19, 1852	

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Roderick McDonald	Cornwall (Town)	Aug. 19, 1852	
Daniel McLachlin	Bytown (Town)	Aug. 19, 1852	
Hon. William Hamilton Merritt	Lincoln	Aug. 19, 1852	
Joseph Curran Morrison	Niagara (Town)	Sept. 29, 1852*	Writ of Election – Sept. 8, 1852. Return of Writ – Sept. 25, 1852. On Sept. 29, 1852, the House was informed of the election of Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), in room of the Hon. Francis Hincks, resigned. On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. Writ of Election – June 27, 1853. Return of Writ – July 13, 1853. On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Edmund Murney	Hastings	Aug. 19, 1852	
William Patrick	Grenville	Aug. 19, 1852	
John Prince	Essex	Aug. 30, 1852	
Hon. William Buell Richards	Leeds	Aug. 19, 1852	Attorney General. On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Buell Richards, MPP, Leeds, who had been appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Canada West. A new election was called.
George Percival Ridout	Toronto (City)	Aug. 19, 1852	
William Benjamin Robinson	Simcoe	Aug. 19, 1852	
Hon. John Rolph	Norfolk	Aug. 19, 1852	

Jesse Wright Rose	Dundas	Aug. 19, 1852
Benjamin Seymour	Lenox & Addington	Aug. 19, 1852
James Shaw	Lanark	Aug. 19, 1852
Hon. Henry Sherwood	Toronto (City)	May 4, 1853*

Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1853. Return of Writ
– Apr. 28, 1853. On May 3, 1853, the House
was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry
Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), in room of
William Henry Boulton, whose election was
declared void.

Henry Smith, Jr.	Frontenac	Aug. 19, 1852
James Smith	Durham	Aug. 19, 1852
David Barker Stevenson	Prince Edward	Aug. 19, 1852
Thomas Clark Street	Welland	Aug. 19, 1852
John White	Halton	Aug. 19, 1852
Crowel Willson	Middlesex	Aug. 19, 1852
Amos Wright	York East	Aug. 19, 1852
George Wright	York West	Aug. 19, 1852

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 4th Legislature: Aug. 19, 1852 – June 22, 1854.

131

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brockville (Town)	George Crawford	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Brockville (Town). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.24. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Town of Brockville shall form an Electoral Division, and shall, for the purpose of Representation only, include in addition to its present limits, the whole of the Township of Elizabethtown, which shall for the said purpose be detached from the County of Leeds.
Bytown (Town)	Daniel McLachlin	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Bytown (Town). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.28. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Town of Bytown shall form an Electoral Division.
Carleton	Edward Malloch	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Carleton. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. Ss.19, 20. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. Provided always, That the Townships of Gloucester and Osgoode shall, for the purpose of Representation only, be detached from the County of Carleton and attached to the County of Russell.
Cornwall (Town)	Roderick McDonald	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.

Cornwall (Town). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.26. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Town of Cornwall shall form an Electoral Division, and shall, for the purpose of Representation only, include, in addition to its present limits, the whole of the Township of Cornwall, which shall be detached from the County of Stormont.

Dundas

Jesse Wright Rose

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.

Dundas. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.

Durham

James Smith

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.

Durham. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.8. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Durham shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding.

Essex

John Prince

Aug. 30, 1852

General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.

Essex. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Frontenac	Henry Smith, Jr.	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Frontenac. 1853, 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.
Glengary	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. On Aug. 19, 1852, the Hon. Francis Hincks, Member for both the County of Oxford and the Town of Niagara, proposed John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Glengary, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Aug. 19, 1852 – Date took chair. Glengarry. 1853, 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.
Grenville	William Patrick	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Grenville. 1853, 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.14. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Counties of Leeds and Grenville shall be formed into three

Haldimand	William Lyon Mackenzie	Aug. 19, 1852	Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding of Leeds and Grenville, the South Riding of Leeds, and the South Riding of Grenville.
			General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Haldimand. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.
Halton	John White	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Halton. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.
Hamilton (City)	Sir Allan Napier MacNab	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Hamilton (City). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.23. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The City of Hamilton shall form an Electoral Division.
Hastings	Edmund Murney	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Hastings. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.7. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Hastings shall form an Electoral Division, and shall be divided into two Ridings to be called

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Hastings — <i>Continued</i>			respectively the North Riding and the South Riding.
Huron	Hon. Malcolm Cameron	Aug. 19, 1852*	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Resigned prior to the commencement of the 4th Legislature, having been appointed President of the Executive Council of the said Province of Canada. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Apr. 14, 1852. Return of Writ – May 12, 1852. The Hon. Malcolm Cameron, MPP, Huron, was returned as duly elected. Huron. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.2. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Counties of Huron and Bruce, and the Counties of Lennox and Addington, shall respectively be united for the purpose of representation; and each such Union of two Counties shall form an Electoral Division.
Kent	George Brown	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Kent. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.
Kingston (City)	Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.

Kingston (City). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.22. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The City of Kingston shall form an Electoral Division.

Lanark

James Shaw

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. - Dec. 1851.

Lanark. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.12. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Lanark shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding.

Leeds

Hon. William Buell
Richards

Aug. 19, 1852

Attorney General.

General Election Nov. - Dec. 1851.

Leeds. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. Ss.14, 24. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Counties of Leeds and Grenville shall be formed into three Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding of Leeds and Grenville, the South Riding of Leeds, and the South Riding of Grenville. The Town of Brockville shall form an Electoral Division, and shall, for the purpose of Representation only, include in addition to its present limits, the whole of the Township of Elizabethtown, which shall for the said purpose be detached from the County of Leeds.

On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Buell Richards, MPP, Leeds, who had been appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Canada West. A new election was called.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Leeds	Jesse Delong	June 13, 1854*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – June 28, 1853. Return of Writ – July 30, 1853. On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the election of Jesse Delong, MPP, Leeds, in room of the Hon. William Buell Richards, resigned.
Lenox & Addington	Benjamin Seymour	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Lennox & Addington. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.2. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Counties of Huron and Bruce, and the Counties of Lennox and Addington shall respectively be united for the purpose of representation; and each such Union of two Counties shall form an Electoral Division.
Lincoln	Hon. William Hamilton Merritt	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Lincoln. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. Ss.19, 25. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. The Town of Niagara shall form an Electoral Division, and shall, for the purpose of Representation only, include in addition to its present limits, the whole of the Township of Niagara, which shall for the said purpose be detached from the County of Lincoln.
London (Town)	Thomas C. Dixon	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.

London (Town). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.27. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Town of London shall form an Electoral Division.

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.
Middlesex. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.5. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Middlesex shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and West Riding.

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.
On Sept. 7, 1852, having been elected Member for both the County of Oxford and the Town of Niagara, the Hon. Francis Hincks chose to serve for the County of Oxford. A new election was called for the Town of Niagara.

By-election Date unknown.
Writ of Election – Sept. 8, 1852. Return of Writ – Sept. 25, 1852. On Sept. 29, 1852, the House was informed of the election of Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), in room of the Hon. Francis Hincks, resigned.
Niagara (Town). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.25. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Town of Niagara shall form an Electoral Division, and shall, for the purpose of Representation only, include in addition to its present limits, the whole of the Township of Niagara, which shall for the said purpose be detached from the County of Lincoln.

On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of Joseph Curran Morrison,

Middlesex	Crowel Willson	Aug. 19, 1852	
Niagara (Town)	Hon. Francis Hincks	Aug. 19, 1852	
Niagara (Town)	Joseph Curran Morrison	Sept. 29, 1852*	

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Niagara (Town) — <i>Continued</i>			
		June 13, 1854*	MPP, Niagara (Town), who had been appointed Solicitor General for Canada West. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – June 27, 1853. Return of Writ – July 13, 1853. On June 13, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Norfolk	Hon. John Rolph	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Norfolk. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.
Northumberland	Asa A. Burnham	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. Northumberland. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.9. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Northumberland shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding.
Oxford	Hon. Francis Hincks	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851. On Sept. 7, 1852, having been elected Member for both the County of Oxford and the Town of Niagara, the Hon. Francis Hincks chose to serve for the County of Oxford. A new election was called for the Town of Niagara. Oxford. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.6. An Act to

enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Oxford shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding.

Peterborough

John Langton

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.

Peterborough. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.

Prescott

Thomas Hall Johnson

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.

Prescott. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.

Prince Edward

David Barker Stevenson

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.

Prince Edward. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk,

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Prince Edward — <i>Continued</i>			
Russell	George Byron Lyon	Aug. 19, 1852	<p>Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.</p> <p>General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.</p> <p>Russell. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. Ss.19, 20. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. Provided always, That the Townships of Gloucester and Osgoode shall, for the purpose of Representation only, be detached from the County of Carleton and attached to the County of Russell.</p>
Simcoe	William Benjamin Robinson	Aug. 19, 1852	<p>General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.</p> <p>Simcoe. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.13. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Simcoe shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding.</p>
Stormont	William D. Mattice	Aug. 19, 1852	<p>General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.</p> <p>Stormont. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. Ss.19, 26. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand,</p>

Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. The Town of Cornwall shall form an Electoral Division, and shall, for the purpose of Representation only, include in addition to its present limits, the whole of the Township of Cornwall, which shall for the said purpose be detached from the County of Stormont.

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.
On Mar. 29, 1853, the election of William Henry Boulton, MPP, Toronto (City), was declared void. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.
Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1853. Return of Writ – Apr. 28, 1853. On May 3, 1853, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry Sherwood, MPP, Toronto (City), in room of William Henry Boulton, whose election was declared void.

Toronto (City). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.21.
An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The City of Toronto shall form an Electoral Division.

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.
Toronto (City). 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.21.
An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The City of Toronto shall form an Electoral Division.

General Election Nov. – Dec. 1851.
Waterloo. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.16. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of

Aug. 19, 1852

William Henry Boulton

Toronto (City)

May 4, 1853*

Hon. Henry Sherwood

Toronto (City)

Aug. 19, 1852

George Percival Ridout

Toronto (City)

Aug. 19, 1852

Adam Johnston
Fergusson

Waterloo

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Waterloo — <i>Continued</i>			
			this Province in Parliament. The County of Waterloo shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively, the North Riding and the South Riding.
Welland	Thomas Clark Street	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851. Welland. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the other Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.
Wentworth	David Christie	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851. Wentworth. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.11. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Wentworth shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding.
York East	Amos Wright	Aug. 19, 1852	General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851. York East. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.4. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of York shall be divided into three Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding, the East Riding, and the West Riding. The East Riding shall consist of the Townships of Markham, Scarborough, and that portion of the Township of York lying East of Yonge Street and the Village of Yorkville.

York North

Joseph Hartman

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.

York North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.4. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of York shall be divided into three Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding, the East Riding, and the West Riding. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of King, Whitchurch, Georgina, East Gwillimbury and North Gwillimbury.

York South

John William Gamble

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.

York South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.4. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of York shall be divided into three Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding, the East Riding, and the West Riding.

York West

George Wright

Aug. 19, 1852

General Election Nov. — Dec. 1851.

York West. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.4. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of York shall be divided into three Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding, the East Riding, and the West Riding. The West Riding shall consist of the Townships of Etobicoke, Vaughan, and that portion of the Township of York lying West of Yonge Street.

LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 5th Legislature

General Election July – Aug. 1854

Sessions of the Fifth Legislature of the Province of Canada: Sept. 5, 1854 – June 10, 1857

First: Sept. 5, 1854 – Dec. 18, 1854 and

Feb. 23, 1854 – May 30, 1855.

Second:

Feb. 15, 1856 – July 1, 1856.

Third:

Feb. 26, 1857 – June 10, 1857.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Louis Victor Sicotte	Saint Hyacinthe (Canada East)	Sept. 5, 1854	On Sept. 5, 1854, Antoine Aimé Dorion, MPP, Montreal (City) (Canada East), proposed Louis Victor Sicotte, MPP, Saint Hyacinthe (Canada East), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Sept. 5, 1854 – Date took chair.
James C. Aikens	Peel	Sept. 5, 1854	
Robert Bell	Lanark North	Sept. 5, 1854	
George Benjamin	Hastings North	Feb. 26, 1857*	Writ of Election – Oct. 6, 1856. Return of Writ – Oct. 27, 1856. On Feb. 26, 1857, the House was informed of the election of George Benjamin, MPP, Hastings North, in room of Edmund Murney, resigned.
Herbert Biggar	Brant West	Sept. 5, 1854	
John George Bowes	Toronto (City)	Sept. 5, 1854	
George Brown	Lambton	Sept. 5, 1854	
Francis Henry Burton	Durham East	Sept. 5, 1854	
Hon. John Hillyard Cameron	Toronto (City)	Sept. 5, 1854	

Hon. William Cayley	Huron & Bruce	Sept. 5, 1854	On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Huron & Bruce, who had been appointed Inspector General of this Province. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 4, 1854. On Oct. 10, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Huron & Bruce, who was returned as duly elected.
George K. Chisholm	Halton	Sept. 5, 1854	
David Christie	Brant East	Mar. 12, 1855	On Mar. 12, 1855, the House was informed that David Christie was duly elected at the Brant East General Election, in room of Daniel McKerlie, whose election was declared void.
Basil Rorison Church	Leeds North & Grenville North	Sept. 5, 1854	
William Clarke	Wellington North	Sept. 5, 1854	
Wilson Seymour Conger	Peterborough	Feb. 15, 1856*	Writ of Election – Dec. 31, 1855. Return of Writ – Jan. 26, 1856. On Feb. 15, 1856, the House was informed of the election of Wilson Seymour Conger, MPP, Peterborough, in room of John Langton, resigned.
Ephraim Cook	Oxford South	Oct. 25, 1854*	Writ of Election – Sept. 22, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 9, 1854. On Oct. 17, 1854, the House was informed of the election of Ephraim Cook, MPP, Oxford South, in room of the Hon. Francis Hincks, resigned.
George Crawford	Brockville (Town)	Sept. 6, 1854	
John Pliny Crysler	Dundas	Sept. 5, 1854	
Thomas Mayne Daly	Perth	Sept. 8, 1854	
Jesse Delong	Leeds South	Sept. 5, 1854	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Adam Johnston Fergusson	Wellington South	Sept. 5, 1854	
Robert Ferrie	Waterloo South	Sept. 5, 1854	
Billa Flint	Hastings South	Sept. 25, 1854	
Michael Hamilton Foley	Waterloo North	Sept. 5, 1854	
John Frazer	Welland	Sept. 5, 1854	
Samuel Black Freeman	Wentworth South	Sept. 5, 1854	
John William Gamble	York West	Sept. 5, 1854	
Joseph Gould	Ontario North	Sept. 5, 1854	
Joseph Hartman	York North	Sept. 5, 1854	
Hon. Francis Hincks	Oxford South	Sept. 5, 1854	On Sept. 18, 1854, the Hon. Francis Hincks, Member for both the County of Oxford South and the County of Renfrew, chose to sit for the County of Renfrew. A new election was called for the County of Oxford South.
Hon. Francis Hincks	Renfrew	Sept. 5, 1854	On Sept. 18, 1854, the Hon. Francis Hincks, Member for both the County of Oxford South and the County of Renfrew, chose to sit for the County of Renfrew. A new election was called for the County of Oxford South. Resigned, Nov. 16, 1855. A new election was called.
George Jackson	Grey	Sept. 5, 1854	
John Langton	Peterborough	Sept. 5, 1854	On Feb. 15, 1856, the House was informed of the resignation of John Langton, MPP, Peterborough, who had been appointed Auditor. A new election was called.
Edwin Larwill	Kent	Sept. 5, 1854	

John MacVeigh Lumsden	Ontario South	Sept. 5, 1854	On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Sept. 28, 1854. On Oct. 2, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who was returned as duly elected.
George Byron Lyon	Russell	Sept. 5, 1854	
George Macbeth	Elgin West	Sept. 5, 1854	
Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Kingston (City)	Sept. 5, 1854	
Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Glengarry	Sept. 5, 1854	On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Hamilton (City), who had been appointed President of the Committees of the Executive Council of this Province. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 2, 1854. On Oct. 10, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Hamilton (City), who was returned as duly elected.
William Lyon Mackenzie	Haldimand	Sept. 5, 1854	
Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab	Hamilton (City)	Sept. 5, 1854	
Donald Matheson	Oxford North	Sept. 5, 1854	On Mar. 12, 1855, the election of Daniel McKerlie, MPP, Brant East, was declared void. David Christie was duly elected at the Brant East General Election.
William D. Mattice	Stormont	Sept. 5, 1854	
Henry Wellesley McCann	Prescott	Sept. 5, 1854	
Roderick McDonald	Cornwall (Town)	Sept. 5, 1854	
Daniel McKerlie	Brant East	Sept. 5, 1854	

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. William Hamilton Merritt	Lincoln	Sept. 5, 1854	On Apr. 21, 1856, the House was informed that Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), had been appointed to the Executive Council.
Angus Morrison	Simcoe North	Sept. 5, 1854	
Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison	Niagara (Town)	Sept. 5, 1854	
			On Apr. 21, 1856, the House resolved that the acceptance of office by the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), without any emolument attached thereto, is not such an acceptance of office as vacates his seat in the House.
			On May 26, 1856, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, who had been appointed Receiver General of this Province. A new election was called.
			Writ of Election – May 27, 1856. Return of Writ – June 20, 1856. On June 20, 1856, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Henry Munro	Durham West	Sept. 5, 1854	Resigned, Sept. 15, 1856, in pursuance of the provisions of 7 Vic., C.65. A new election was called.
Edmund Murney	Hastings North	Sept. 5, 1854	
William Niles	Middlesex East	Sept. 5, 1854	
William Patrick	Grenville South	Sept. 5, 1854	
William Frederick Powell	Carleton	Sept. 5, 1854	
Arthur Rankin	Essex	Sept. 7, 1854	

William Benjamin Robinson	Simcoe South	Sept. 5, 1854
David Roblin	Lenox & Addington	Sept. 5, 1854
Hon. John Rolph	Norfolk	Sept. 5, 1854
James Ross	Northumberland East	Sept. 5, 1854
John Scatcherd	Middlesex West	Sept. 5, 1854
James Shaw	Lanark South	Sept. 5, 1854
Hon. Henry Smith, Jr.	Frontenac	Sept. 5, 1854

On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of Henry Smith, Jr., MPP, Frontenac, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Sept. 28, 1854. On Oct. 2, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry Smith, Jr., MPP, Frontenac, who had been returned as duly elected.

James Smith	Victoria	Sept. 5, 1854
Sidney Smith	Northumberland West	Sept. 5, 1854
George Southwick	Elgin East	Sept. 5, 1854
Hon. Robert Spence	Wentworth North	Sept. 5, 1854

On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Robert Spence, MPP, Wentworth North, who had been appointed Postmaster General of the Province of Canada. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 13, 1854. On Oct. 19, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Robert Spence, MPP, Wentworth North, who had been returned as duly elected.

David Barker Stevenson	Prince Edward	Sept. 5, 1854
------------------------	---------------	---------------

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
John Supple	Renfrew	Apr. 11, 1856*	On Apr. 11, 1856, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Renfrew, John Supple took his seat. On Apr. 11, 1856, the House resolved that in admitting John Supple, MPP, Renfrew, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate. Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1856. Return of Writ – Mar. 31, 1856. On Apr. 15, 1856, the House was informed of the election of John Supple, MPP, Renfrew, in room of the Hon. Francis Hincks, resigned.
John Wilson	London (Town)	Sept. 5, 1854	
Amos Wright	York East	Sept. 5, 1854	
Agar Yielding	Bytown (Town)	Sept. 5, 1854	

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 5th Legislature: Sept. 5, 1854 – June 10, 1857.

142

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brant East	Daniel McKerlie	Sept. 5, 1854	Brant East. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.17. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Brant shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding. The East Riding shall consist of the Townships of South Dumfries, Onondaga, East Brantford, and the Village of Paris; . . . The Township of East Brantford to include and consist of all that portion of the present Township of Brantford which lies on the east side of the Grand River. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Brant East	David Christie	Mar. 12, 1855	On Mar. 12, 1855, the election of Daniel McKerlie, MPP, Brant East, was declared void. David Christie was duly elected at the Brant East General Election.
Brant West	Herbert Biggar	Sept. 5, 1854	On Mar. 12, 1855, the House was informed that David Christie was duly elected at the Brant East General Election, in room of Daniel McKerlie, whose election was declared void. Brant West. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.17. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Brant shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding. The West Riding shall consist of the Townships of Burford, Oakland, Tuscarora, West Brantford, and the Town of Brantford. And the Township of West Brantford to include and consist of all the remainder of the present Township of Brantford.

Brockville (Town)	George Crawford	Sept. 6, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Bytown (Town)	Agar Yielding	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Carleton	William Frederick Powell	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Cornwall (Town)	Roderick McDonald	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Dundas	John Pliny Cryslers	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Durham East	Francis Henry Burton	Sept. 5, 1854	Durham East. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.8. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The East Riding shall consist of the Townships of Cavan, Manvers, Hope and the Town of Port Hope.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Durham West	Henry Munro	Sept. 5, 1854	Durham West. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.8. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The West Riding shall consist of the Townships of Clarke, Darlington and Cartwright.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Elgin East	George Southwick	Sept. 5, 1854	Elgin East. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.18. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Elgin shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding. The East Riding shall consist of the Townships of Bayham, Malahide, Yarmouth, South Dorchester and the Village of St. Thomas.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Elgin West	George Macbeth	Sept. 5, 1854	Elgin West. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.18. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Elgin shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the East Riding and the West Riding. The West Riding

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Elgin West — <i>Continued</i>			
			shall consist of the Townships of Southwold, Dunwich and Aldborough.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Essex	Arthur Rankin	Sept. 7, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Frontenac	Hon. Henry Smith, Jr.	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
			On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of Henry Smith, Jr., MPP, Frontenac, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.
			Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Sept. 28, 1854. On Oct. 2, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Henry Smith, Jr., MPP, Frontenac, who had been returned as duly elected.
Glengarry	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Grenville South	William Patrick	Sept. 5, 1854	Grenville South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.14. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding of Grenville shall consist of the Townships of Edwardsburgh and Augusta, and the Town of Prescott.
			Grenville South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.226. II. S.1. An Act to divide the Townships of Yonge and Escott in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. . . . That upon, from and after the first day of January next after the passing of this Act, the sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh Concessions of the Townships of Yonge, and the seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth Concessions of the Township of Escott,

shall, for all Municipal and Election purposes, be united together, and form a Township, to be called the "Rear of Yonge and Escott," and that the remainder of the said Townships of Yonge and Escott, together with the Islands in the River St. Lawrence, at present forming part of these Townships, shall, for the like purposes, be together united and form a Township, to be called the "Front of Yonge and Escott."

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Grey George Jackson Sept. 5, 1854

Grey. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Haldimand William Lyon Mackenzie Sept. 5, 1854

Halton George K. Chisholm Sept. 5, 1854

Hamilton (City) Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab Sept. 5, 1854

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Hamilton (City), who had been appointed President of the Committees of the Executive Council of this Province. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 2, 1854. On Oct. 10, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier MacNab, MPP, Hamilton (City), who was returned as duly elected.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Hastings North	Edmund Murney	Sept. 5, 1854	Hastings North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.7. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of Lake, Tudor, Grimsthorpe, Marmora, Madoc, Elzevir, Rawdon, Huntingdon and Hungerford. General Election July-Aug. 1854. Resigned, Sept. 15, 1856, in pursuance of the provisions of 7 Vic., C.65. A new election was called.
Hastings North	George Benjamin	Feb. 26, 1857*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Oct. 6, 1856. Return of Writ – Oct. 27, 1856. On Feb. 26, 1857, the House was informed of the election of George Benjamin, MPP, Hastings North, in room of Edmund Murney, resigned.
Hastings South	Billa Flint	Sept. 25, 1854	Hastings South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.7. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding shall consist of the Townships of Sidney, Thurlow, Tyendinaga, the Village of Trenton, and the Town of Belleville. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Huron & Bruce	Hon. William Cayley	Sept. 5, 1854	Huron & Bruce. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.2. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The Counties of Huron and Bruce, and the Counties of Lennox and Addington, shall respectively be united for the purpose of representation and each such Union of two Counties shall form an Electoral Division. General Election July-Aug. 1854.

On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Huron & Bruce, who had been appointed Inspector General of this Province. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 4, 1854. On Oct. 10, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Huron & Bruce, who was returned as duly elected.

Kent	Edwin Larwill	Sept. 5, 1854
Kingston (City)	Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Sept. 5, 1854

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Sept. 28, 1854. On Oct. 2, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who was returned as duly elected.

Lambton	George Brown	Sept. 5, 1854
---------	--------------	---------------

Lambton. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Weiland, shall form an Electoral Division.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lanark North	Robert Bell	Sept. 5, 1854	Lanark North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.12. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of Sherbrooke North, Dalhousie, Lanark, Ramsay, Lavant, Darling and Pakenham. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Lanark South	James Shaw	Sept. 5, 1854	Lanark South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.12. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding shall consist of the Townships of Montague, Elmsley North, Burgess North, Sherbrooke South, Beckwith, Drummond, Bathurst and the Town of Perth. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Leeds North & Grenville North	Basil Rorison Church	Sept. 5, 1854	Leeds North & Grenville North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.14. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The North Riding of Leeds and Grenville shall consist of the Townships of Kitley, Elmsley, Wolford, Oxford and South Gower. Leeds North & Grenville North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.226. II. S.1. An Act to divide the Townships of Yonge and Escott in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. . . . That upon, from and after the first day of January next after the passing of this Act, the sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh Concessions of the Townships of Yonge, and the seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth Concessions of the Township of Escott, shall, for all Municipal and Election purposes, be united together, and form a Township, to be called the "Rear of Yonge and Escott," and that the remainder of the said

Townships of Yonge and Escott, together with the Islands in the River St. Lawrence, at present forming part of these Townships, shall, for the like purposes, be together united and form a Township, to be called the "Front of Yonge and Escott."

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Leeds South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.14. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding of Leeds shall consist of the Townships of Yonge, Escott, Front of Leeds and Lansdowne, Rear of Leeds and Landsdowne, South Crosby, North Crosby, Bastard and Burgess.

Leeds South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.226. II. S.1. An Act to divide the Townships of Yonge and Escott in the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. . . . That upon, from and after the first day of January next after the passing of this Act, the sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh Concessions of the Townships of Yonge, and the seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth Concessions of the Township of Escott, shall, for all Municipal and Election purposes, be united together, and form a Township, to be called the "Rear of Yonge and Escott," and that the remainder of the said Townships of Yonge and Escott, together with the Islands in the River St. Lawrence, at present forming part of these Townships, shall, for the like purposes, be together united and form a Township, to be called the "Front of Yonge and Escott."

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Leeds South

Jesse Delong

Sept. 5, 1854

Lenox & Addington

Lincoln

David Roblin

Sept. 5, 1854

Hon. William Hamilton

Sept. 5, 1854

Merritt

London (Town)

John Wilson

Sept. 5, 1854

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Middlesex East	William Niles	Sept. 5, 1854	Middlesex East. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.5. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The East Riding shall consist of the Townships of West Nissouri, North Dorchester, Westminster and London. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Middlesex West	John Scatcherd	Sept. 5, 1854	Middlesex West. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.5. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The West Riding shall consist of the Townships of Mosa, Eckfrid, Caradoc, Metcalfe, Adelaide, Williams, Lobo, and Delaware. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Niagara (Town)	Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854. On Apr. 21, 1856, the House was informed that Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), had been appointed to the Executive Council. On Apr. 21, 1856, the House resolved that the acceptance of office by the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), without any emolument attached thereto, is not such an acceptance of office as vacates his seat in the House. On May 26, 1856, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, who had been appointed Receiver General of this Province. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – May 27, 1856. Return of Writ – June 20, 1856. On June 20, 1856, the House

Norfolk	Hon. John Rolph	Sept. 5, 1854	was informed of the election of the Hon. Joseph Curran Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Northumberland East	James Ross	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
			Northumberland East. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.9. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The East Riding shall consist of the Townships of Cramahe, Brighton, Murray, Seymour and Percy.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Northumberland West	Sidney Smith	Sept. 5, 1854	Northumberland West. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.9. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The West Riding shall consist of the Townships of Hamilton, Haldimand, Alnwick, South Monaghan and the Town of Cobourg.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Ontario North	Joseph Gould	Sept. 5, 1854	Ontario. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5. II. S.23. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Ontario shall consist of the Townships of Whitby, Pickering, Uxbridge, Reach, Brock, Georgina, Scott, Thora, Mara, Scugog and Rama.
			Ontario North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.10. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Ontario shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of Reach, Uxbridge, Brock, Scott, Thorah, Mara, Rama and Scugog.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Ontario South	John MacVeigh Lumsden	Sept. 5, 1854	Ontario. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5. II. S.23. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Ontario South — <i>Continued</i>			
			in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Ontario shall consist of the Townships of Whitby, Pickering, Uxbridge, Reach, Brock, Georgina, Scott, Thora, Mara, Scugog and Rama.
			Ontario South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.10. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Ontario shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the North Riding and the South Riding. The South Riding shall consist of the Townships of Whitby, Pickering and the Village of Oshawa.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Oxford North	Donald Matheson	Sept. 5, 1854	Oxford North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. S.6. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of East Nissouri, East Zorra, West Zorra, Blandford, Blenheim, and the Town of Woodstock.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Oxford South	Hon. Francis Hincks	Sept. 5, 1854	Oxford South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.6. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding shall consist of the Townships of North Oxford, West Oxford, East Oxford, Norwich and Dereham.
			General Election July-Aug. 1854.
			On Sept. 18, 1854, the Hon. Francis Hincks, Member for both the County of Oxford South and the County of Renfrew, chose to sit for the County of Renfrew. A new election was called for the County of Oxford South.

Oxford South	Ephraim Cook	Oct. 25, 1854*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Sept. 22, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 9, 1854. On Oct. 17, 1854, the House was informed of the election of Ephraim Cook, MPP, Oxford South, in room of the Hon. Francis Hincks, resigned.
Peel	James C. Aikens	Sept. 5, 1854	Peel. 1851. 14 & 15 Vic., C.5. S.22. Schedule A. An Act to make certain alterations in the Territorial Divisions of Upper Canada. The County of Peel shall consist of the Townships of Albion, Caledon, Chinguacousy, Toronto and Toronto Gore. Peel. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Perth	Thomas Mayne Daly	Sept. 8, 1854	Perth. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Peterborough	John Langton	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854. On Feb. 15, 1856, the House was informed of the resignation of John Langton, MPP, Peterborough, who had been appointed Auditor. A new election was called.
Peterborough	Wilson Seymour Conger	Feb. 15, 1856*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Dec. 31, 1855. Return of Writ – Jan. 26, 1856. On Feb. 15, 1856, the House was informed of the election of Wilson Seymour Conger, MPP, Peterborough, in room of John Langton, resigned.
Prescott	Henry Wellesley McCann	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Prince Edward	David Barker Stevenson	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Renfrew	Hon. Francis Hincks	Sept. 5, 1854	Renfrew. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II, S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. General Election July-Aug. 1854. On Sept. 18, 1854, the Hon. Francis Hincks, Member for both the County of Oxford South and the County of Renfrew, chose to sit for the County of Renfrew. A new election was called for the County of Oxford South. Resigned, Nov. 16, 1855. A new election was called.

Renfrew	John Supple	Apr. 11, 1856*	<p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>On Apr. 11, 1856, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Renfrew, John Supple took his seat.</p> <p>On Apr. 11, 1856, the House resolved that in admitting John Supple, MPP, Renfrew, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Feb. 27, 1856. Return of Writ – Mar. 31, 1856. On Apr. 15, 1856, the House was informed of the election of John Supple, MPP, Renfrew, in room of the Hon. Francis Hincks, resigned.</p>
Russell	George Byron Lyon	Sept. 5, 1854	General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Saint Hyacinthe (Canada East)	Hon. Louis Victor Sicotte	Sept. 5, 1854	<p>General Election July-Aug. 1854.</p> <p>On Sept. 5, 1854, Antoine Aimé Dorion, MPP, Montreal (City) (Canada East), proposed Louis Victor Sicotte, MPP, Saint Hyacinthe (Canada East), as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Sept. 5, 1854 – Date took chair.</p>
Simcoe North	Angus Morrison	Sept. 5, 1854	<p>Simcoe North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.13.</p> <p>An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of Nottawasaga, Sunnidale, Vespra, Flos, Oro, Medonte, Orillia, Tiny, Tay, Matchedash and the Town of Barrie.</p> <p>General Election July-Aug. 1854.</p>

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Simcoe South	William Benjamin Robinson	Sept. 5, 1854	Simcoe South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.13. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding shall consist of the Townships of West Gwillimbury, Tecumseth, Innisfil, Essa, Adjala, Tosoronto, Mulmer and Mono. General Election July-Aug. 1854. General Election July-Aug. 1854. General Election July-Aug. 1854. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Stormont	William D. Mattice	Sept. 5, 1854	
Toronto (City)	John George Bowes	Sept. 5, 1854	
Toronto (City)	Hon. John Hillyard Cameron	Sept. 5, 1854	
Victoria	James Smith	Sept. 5, 1854	Victoria. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.19. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. Each of the Counties in Upper Canada, that is to say, each of the Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Essex, Frontenac, Glengarry, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Kent, Lambton, Lincoln, Norfolk, Peterborough, Peel, Perth, Prescott, Prince Edward, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Victoria and Welland, shall form an Electoral Division. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Waterloo North	Michael Hamilton Foley	Sept. 5, 1854	Waterloo North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.16. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of North Waterloo (including the Town of Berlin,) Woolwich and Wellesley; the Township of North Waterloo to include and consist of that part of the present Township of Waterloo lying within the following limits, that is to say: commencing at the south-west angle of lot Number forty-six in the said Township, thence

easterly along the southerly limits of the said lot, and of the lots Numbers forty-seven, forty-eight, fifty, fifty-one and fifty-three, and the prolongation thereof, to the middle of the Grand River, thence along the middle of the said River against the stream to the prolongation of the limit between Lots Numbers one hundred and thirteen and one hundred and fourteen, and along the prolongation of the limit between the said Lots Numbers one hundred and thirteen and one hundred and fourteen, and along the limits between the said Lots Numbers one hundred and thirteen and one hundred and fourteen, northerly and easterly, to the westerly limits of Lot one hundred and seven, thence along the westerly limits of the said Lot Number one hundred and seven, northerly, to the northerly limits thereof, thence along the northerly limits of the said Lot Number one hundred and seven and of Lots ninety-six, easterly to the easterly boundary of the said Township, thence along the easterly, northerly and westerly boundaries of the said Township, in a northerly, westerly and southerly direction respectively, to the place of beginning.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Waterloo South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.16. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding shall consist of the villages of Galt and Preston, and the Townships of South Waterloo, North Dumfries and Wilmot; And the Township of South Waterloo to include and consist of all the remaining part of the said present Township of Waterloo.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

Waterloo South

Robert Ferrie

Sept. 5, 1854

Welland

John Frazer

Sept. 5, 1854

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Wellington North	William Clarke	Sept. 5, 1854	Wellington North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.15. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Wellington shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the South Riding and the North Riding. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of Nichol, Garafraxa, Pilkington, Peel, Arthur, Maryborough, Amaranth, Luther and Minto. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Wellington South	Adam Johnston Fergusson	Sept. 5, 1854	Wellington South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.15. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The County of Wellington shall be divided into two Ridings, to be called respectively the South Riding and the North Riding. The South Riding shall consist of the Town and Township of Guelph, and the Townships of Puslinch, Eramosa and Erin. General Election July-Aug. 1854.
Wentworth North	Hon. Robert Spence	Sept. 5, 1854	Wentworth North. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.11. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of Beverly, Flamborough East, Flamborough West and the Town of Dundas. General Election July-Aug. 1854. On Sept. 13, 1854, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Robert Spence, MPP, Wentworth North, who had been appointed Postmaster General of the Province of Canada. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Sept. 14, 1854. Return of Writ – Oct. 13, 1854. On Oct. 19, 1854, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Robert Spence, MPP, Wentworth North, who had been returned as duly elected.

Wentworth South Samuel Black Freeman Sept. 5, 1854

Wentworth South. 1853. 16 Vic., C.152. II. S.11. An Act to enlarge the Representation of the People of this Province in Parliament. The South Riding shall consist of the Townships of Saltfleet, Binbrook, Glanford, Barton and Ancaster.

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

York East Amos Wright Sept. 5, 1854

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

York North Joseph Hartman Sept. 5, 1854

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

York West John William Gamble Sept. 5, 1854

General Election July-Aug. 1854.

LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 6th Legislature

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858

Sessions of the Sixth Legislature of the Province of Canada: Feb. 25, 1858 – May 18, 1861

First: Feb. 25, 1858 – Aug. 16, 1858.
Second: Jan. 29, 1859 – May 4, 1859.
Third: Feb. 28, 1860 – May 19, 1860.
Fourth: Mar. 16, 1861 – May 18, 1861.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
James C. Aikins	Peel	Feb. 25, 1858	On July 14, 1858, the election of Charles Allan, MPP, Wellington North, was declared void. A new election was called. Writ of Election – July 16, 1858. Return of Writ – Aug. 21, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Charles Allan, MPP, Wellington North, who had been returned as duly elected. Died, Jan. 13, 1859. A new election was called.
Charles Allan	Wellington North	Feb. 25, 1858	
		Did not take seat	
Robert Bell	Lanark North	Feb. 25, 1858	Resigned, Sept. 24, 1860. A new election was called.
		Mar. 18, 1861*	Writ of Election – Oct. 8, 1860. Return of Writ – Oct. 26, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Robert Bell, MPP, Lanark, who was returned as duly elected.

George Benjamin	Hastings North	Feb. 25, 1858	On Apr. 19, 1858, George Brown, Member for both the County of Oxford North and the City of Toronto, chose to serve for the City of Toronto. A new election was called for the County of Oxford North.
Herbert Biggar	Brant West	Feb. 25, 1858	
George Brown	Oxford North	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. George Brown	Toronto (City)	Feb. 25, 1858	On Apr. 19, 1858, George Brown, Member for both the City of Toronto and the County of Oxford North, chose to serve for the City of Toronto. A new election was called for the County of Oxford North.
			On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of George Brown, MPP, Toronto (City), who had been appointed Inspector General of this Province. A new election was called.
		Jan. 29, 1859*	Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 1, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Toronto (City), who was returned as duly elected.
Isaac Buchanan	Hamilton (City)	Feb. 25, 1858	Resigned, Sept. 21, 1860. A new election was called.
Francis Henry Burton	Durham East	Feb. 25, 1858	
Leonidas Burwell	Elgin East	Feb. 25, 1858	
John Cameron	Victoria	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. Malcolm Cameron	Lambton	Feb. 25, 1858	
John Carling	London (City)	Feb. 25, 1858	Writ of Election – Feb. 8, 1858. Return of Writ – Mar. 3, 1858. On Mar. 4, 1858, the House
Hon. William Cayley	Renfrew	Mar. 4, 1858*	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. William Cayley — <i>Continued</i>			was informed of the election of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Renfrew, in room of John Lorn McDougall, resigned.
David Christie	Brant East	Feb. 25, 1858	Resigned, Oct. 4, 1858. A new election was called.
Basil Rorison Church	Leeds North & Grenville North	Feb. 25, 1858	On Apr. 7, 1858, the House was informed of the death of Basil Rorison Church, MPP, Leeds North & Grenville North. A new election was called.
John Robert Clarke	Northumberland East	Feb. 25, 1858	
Skeffington Connor	Oxford South	Feb. 25, 1858	On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of Skeffington Connor, MPP, Oxford South, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.
		Jan. 29, 1859*	Writ of Election — Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ — Sept. 7, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Skeffington Connor, MPP, Oxford South, who was returned as duly elected.
James William Cook	Dundas	Feb. 25, 1858	
Robert Craik	Middlesex East	Mar. 16, 1861*	Writ of Election — Apr. 27, 1860. Return of Writ — May 31, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Robert Craik, MPP, Middlesex East, in room of Marcus Talbot, deceased.
Thomas Mayne Daly	Perth	Feb. 25, 1858	
Willett Casey Dorland	Prince Edward	Feb. 25, 1858	
George Byron Lyon Fellowes	Russell	Feb. 25, 1858	Changed name to Fellowes. For further reference, see, An Act to change the name of

George Byron Lyon, and of his family, by adding the name of Fellowes, 19 Vic. 1856 C. 33.

Resigned, Nov. 1, 1859. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Oct. 18, 1858. Return of Writ – Dec. 1, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Hugh Finlayson, MPP, Brant East, in room of David Christie, resigned.

On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who had been appointed Postmaster General of this Province. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Aug. 23, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who was returned as duly elected.

Writ of Election – Apr. 19, 1858. Return of Writ – May 21, 1858. On May 25, 1858, the House was informed of the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds North & Grenville North, in room of Basil Rorison Church, deceased.

Writ of Election – Aug. 21, 1858. Return of Writ – Oct. 7, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Michael Harcourt, MPP, Haldimand, in room of William Lyon Mackenzie, resigned.

Thomas Roberts Ferguson
Hugh Finlayson
Simcoe South
Brant East
Feb. 25, 1858
Jan. 29, 1859*

Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley
Waterloo North
Feb. 25, 1858

Jan. 29, 1859*

Joseph Gould
Ogle Robert Gowan
Ontario North
Leeds North & Grenville
North
Feb. 25, 1858
May 25, 1858*

Michael Harcourt
Haldimand
Jan. 29, 1859*

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Joseph Hartman	York North	Feb. 25, 1858	On Feb. 28, 1860, the House was informed of the death of Joseph Hartman, MPP, York North. A new election was called.
John Sheridan Hogan	Grey	Feb. 25, 1858	On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the death of John Sheridan Hogan, MPP, Grey. A new election had been called.
John Holmes	Huron & Bruce	Feb. 25, 1858	
William Pearce Howland	York West	Feb. 25, 1858	
John W. Loux	Russell	Feb. 28, 1860*	Writ of Election – Nov. 18, 1859. Return of Writ – Dec. 21, 1859. On Feb. 28, 1860, the House was informed of the election of John W. Loux, MPP, Russell, in room of George Byron Lyon Fellowes, resigned.
George Macbeth	Elgin West	Feb. 25, 1858	
Donald Alexander Macdonald	Glengarry	Feb. 25, 1858	Attorney General.
Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Kingston (City)	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Cornwall (Town)	Feb. 25, 1858	On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.
		Jan. 29, 1859*	Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 1, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Hope Fleming Mackenzie	Lambton	Mar. 18, 1861*	Writ of Election – Oct. 13, 1860. Return of Writ – Nov. 19, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Hope Fleming Mackenzie, MPP, Lambton, in room of the

William Lyon Mackenzie	Haldimand	Feb. 25, 1858	Hon. Malcolm Cameron, resigned. Resigned, Aug. 16, 1858. A new election was called.
John MacLeod	Essex	Feb. 25, 1858	
William D. Mattice	Stormont	Feb. 25, 1858	
Henry Wellesley McCann	Prescott	Feb. 25, 1858	
Angus Peter McDonald	Middlesex West	Aug. 9, 1858*	On Aug. 9, 1858, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Middlesex West, Angus Peter McDonald took his seat. On Aug. 9, 1858, the House resolved that in admitting Angus Peter McDonald, MPP, Middlesex West, to take his seat, on the Production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate. Writ of Election - June 28, 1858. Return of Writ - Aug. 5, 1858. On Aug. 16, 1858, the House was informed of the election of Angus Peter McDonald, MPP, Middlesex West, in room of John Scatterd, deceased.
John Lorn McDougall	Renfrew	Did not take seat	Resigned, having been appointed Associate Coroner for the United Counties of Lanark and Renfrew. A new election was called.
William McDougall	Oxford North	May 14, 1858*	On May 14, 1858, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Oxford North, William McDougall took his seat. On May 14, 1858, the House resolved that in admitting William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
<i>William McDougall — Continued</i>			
			Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.
			Writ of Election — Apr. 20, 1858. Return of Writ — May 14, 1858. On May 27, 1858, the House was informed of the election of William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, in room of George Brown, resigned.
Archibald McKellar	Kent	Feb. 25, 1858	
Gilbert McMicken	Welland	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. William Hamilton Merritt	Lincoln	May 25, 1858	
Angus Morrison	Simcoe North	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. Oliver Mowat	Ontario South	Feb. 25, 1858	Resigned, Sept. 21, 1860. A new election was called.
			On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who had been appointed Secretary and Registrar of this Province. A new election was called.
		Jan. 29, 1859*	Writ of Election — Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ — Sept. 4, 1858. On Jan. 28, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who was returned as duly elected.
Henry Munro	Durham West	Feb. 25, 1858	
William Notman	Wentworth North	Feb. 25, 1858	
William Patrick	Grenville South	Feb. 25, 1858	
Andrew William Playfair	Lanark South	Feb. 25, 1858	
Walker Powell	Norfolk	Feb. 25, 1858	

William Frederick Powell	Carleton	Feb. 25, 1858	Writ of Election – Jan. 25, 1861. Return of Writ – Mar. 4, 1861. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Jesse Thomas Purdy, MPP, Grey, in room of John Sheridan Hogan, deceased.
Jesse Thomas Purdy	Grey	Mar. 16, 1861*	
John Beverley Robinson, Jr.	Toronto (City)	Feb. 25, 1858	On Feb. 24, 1859, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Wellington North, James Ross took his seat. On Feb. 24, 1859, the House resolved that in admitting James Ross, MPP, Wellington North, to take his seat on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.
David Roblin	Lennox & Addington	Mar. 16, 1858	
James Ross	Wellington North	Feb. 24, 1859*	
John Charles Rykert	Lincoln	Mar. 18, 1861*	Writ of Election – Jan. 27, 1859. Return of Writ – Feb. 23, 1859. On Feb. 28, 1859, the House was informed of the election of James Ross, MPP, Wellington North, in room of Charles Allan, deceased.
Joseph Rymal	Wentworth South	Feb. 25, 1858	Writ of Election – Oct. 8, 1860. Return of Writ – Nov. 7, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of John Charles Rykert, MPP, Lincoln, in room of the Hon. William Hamilton Merritt, resigned.
John Scatcherd	Middlesex West	Feb. 25, 1858	
			Died, June 25, 1858. A new election was called.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Richard William Scott	Ottawa (City)	Feb. 25, 1858	On Aug. 10, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of George Sherwood, MPP, Brockville (Town), who had been appointed Receiver General of this Province. A new election was called.
William Scott	Waterloo South	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. George Sherwood	Brockville (Town)	Feb. 25, 1858	
		Jan. 29, 1859*	Writ of Election – Aug. 11, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 2, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Sherwood, MPP, Brockville (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Thomas Short	Peterborough	Feb. 25, 1858	On Feb. 25, 1858, the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), proposed Henry Smith, Jr., MPP, Frontenac, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 25, 1858 – Date took chair.
John Simpson	Niagara (Town)	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. Henry Smith, Jr.	Frontenac	Feb. 25, 1858	
Hon. Sidney Smith	Northumberland West	Feb. 25, 1858*	President of the Executive Council. Resigned prior to the 1st Session, having been appointed Postmaster General of the Province. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Feb. 2, 1858. Return of Writ – Feb. 22, 1858. The Hon. Sidney Smith, MPP, Northumberland West, was returned as duly elected.
David Stirton	Wellington South	Feb. 25, 1858	On Mar. 26, 1860, the House was informed of the death of Marcus Talbot, MPP, Middlesex East. A new election was called.
Marcus Talbot	Middlesex East	Feb. 25, 1858	

Benjamin Tett	Leeds South	Feb. 25, 1858
Lewis Wallbridge	Hastings South	Feb. 25, 1858
John White	Halton	Feb. 25, 1858
Adam Wilson	York North	Feb. 29, 1860*
Amos Wright	York East	Feb. 25, 1858

Writ of Election – Dec. 19, 1859. Return of Writ – Jan. 14, 1860. On Feb. 28, 1860, the House was informed of the election of Adam Wilson, MPP, York North, in room of Joseph Hartman, deceased.

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 6th Legislature: Feb. 25, 1858 – May 18, 1861.

156

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brant East	David Christie	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Resigned, Oct. 4, 1858. A new election was called.
Brant East	Hugh Finlayson	Jan. 29, 1859*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Oct. 18, 1858. Return of Writ – Dec. 1, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Hugh Finlayson, MPP, Brant East, in room of David Christie, resigned.
Brant West	Herbert Biggar	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Brockville (Town)	Hon. George Sherwood	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Aug. 10, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of George Sherwood, MPP, Brockville (Town), who had been appointed Receiver General of this Province. A new election was called.
		Jan. 29, 1859*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Aug. 11, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 2, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Sherwood, MPP, Brockville (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Carleton	William Frederick Powell	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Cornwall (Town)	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.
		Jan. 29, 1859*	By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 1, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who was returned as duly elected.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

On Feb. 25, 1858, the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), proposed Henry Smith, Jr., MPP, Frontenac, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Feb. 25, 1858 – Date took chair.

Frontenac. 1860. 23 Vic., C. 39, S. 2. An Act to amend An Act respecting the Territorial Division of Upper Canada. The Townships of Miller, Canoto, otherwise called North and South Canoto, shall be added to and form part of the County of Frontenac, for all purposes whatever.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the death of John Sheridan Hogan, MPP, Grey. A new election had been called.

Feb. 25, 1858

Feb. 25, 1858

Feb. 25, 1858

Feb. 25, 1858

Feb. 25, 1858

Feb. 25, 1858

Feb. 25, 1858

James William Cook

Francis Henry Burton

Henry Munro

Leonidas Burwell

George Macbeth

John MacLeod

Hon. Henry Smith, Jr.

Feb. 25, 1858

Donald Alexander Macdonald

Feb. 25, 1858

William Patrick

Feb. 25, 1858

John Sheridan Hogan

Dundas

Durham East

Durham West

Elgin East

Elgin West

Essex

Frontenac

Glengarry

Grenville South

Grey

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Grey	Jesse Thomas Purdy	Mar. 16, 1861*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Jan. 25, 1861. Return of Writ – Mar. 4, 1861. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Jesse Thomas Purdy, MPP, Grey, in room of John Sheridan Hogan, deceased.
Haldimand	William Lyon Mackenzie	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Resigned, Aug. 16, 1858. A new election was called.
Haldimand	Michael Harcourt	Jan. 29, 1859*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Aug. 21, 1858. Return of Writ – Oct. 7, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Michael Harcourt, MPP, Haldimand, in room of William Lyon Mackenzie, resigned.
Halton	John White	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Hamilton (City)	Isaac Buchanan	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Hastings North	George Benjamin	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Hastings North. 1858. 22 Vic., C. 14, S. 2. An Act to annex certain new Townships to the counties of Victoria and Peterborough and the North Riding of the County of Hastings. . . . And the said Townships of McClure, Herschel, Faraday, Wollaston, Wicklow, Monteagle, Dunganan, Limerick, Bangor, Carlow, Mayo and Cashel, shall be attached to and to form part of the North Riding of the County of Hastings for all purposes whatsoever.
Hastings South	Lewis Wallbridge	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Huron & Bruce	John Holmes	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Kent	Archibald McKellar	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

Kent. 1859. 22 Vic., C. 80, S. 1. An Act to annex parts of the Townships of Sombra and Dawn, in the County of Lambton, to the Townships of Chatham and Camden, in the County of Kent. Upon, from and after the first day of Jan., one thousand eight hundred and sixty, all that portion of the Township of Sombra, in the County of Lambton, lying south of the line between the fourth and fifth concessions of that Township, shall be separated from Dawn and annexed to the North Gore of that Township of Chatham, in the County of Kent; and all that part of the Township of Dawn, in the said County of Lambton lying south of the line between lots ten and eleven in all the concessions, in the said Township, shall be annexed to and form part of the Township of Camden, in the County of Kent.

Kingston (City)

Hon. John Alexander
Macdonald

Feb. 25, 1858

Attorney General.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

Lambton

Hon. Malcolm Cameron

Feb. 25, 1858

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

Lambton. 1859. 22 Vic., C. 80, S. 1. An Act to annex parts of the Townships of Sombra and Dawn, in the County of Lambton, to the Townships of Chatham and Camden, in the County of Kent. Upon, from and after the first day of Jan., one thousand eight hundred and sixty, all that portion of the Township of Sombra, in the County of Lambton, lying south of the line between the fourth and fifth concessions of that Township, shall be separated from Dawn and annexed to the North Gore of that Township of Chatham, in the County of Kent; and all that part of the Township of Dawn, in the said County of

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Lambton — <i>Continued</i>			
Lambton	Hope Fleming Mackenzie	Mar. 18, 1861*	Lambton lying south of the line between lots ten and eleven in all the concessions, in the said Township, shall be annexed to and form part of the Township of Camden, in the County of Kent. Resigned, Sept. 21, 1860. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Oct. 13, 1860. Return of Writ – Nov. 19, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Hope Fleming Mackenzie, MPP, Lambton, in room of the Hon. Malcolm Cameron, resigned.
Lanark North	Robert Bell	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Resigned, Sept. 24, 1860. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Oct. 8, 1860. Return of Writ – Oct. 26, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Robert Bell, MPP, Lanark, who was returned as duly elected.
Lanark South	Andrew William Playfair	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Leeds North & Grenville North	Basil Rorison Church	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Apr. 7, 1858, the House was informed of the death of Basil Rorison Church, MPP, Leeds North & Grenville North. A new election was called.
Leeds North & Grenville North	Ogle Robert Gowan	May 25, 1858*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Apr. 19, 1858. Return of Writ

— May 21, 1858. On May 25, 1858, the House was informed of the election of Ogle Robert Gowan, MPP, Leeds North & Grenville North, in room of Basil Rolison Church, deceased.

General Election Dec. 1857 — Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 — Jan. 1858.

Lennox & Addington, 1860. 23 Vic., C. 39, Ss. 1, 3. An Act to amend An Act respecting the Territorial Division of Upper Canada. From and after the passing of this Act, the County of Lennox shall be incorporated with the County of Addington, and they shall together form one County, for all purposes whatever, by the name of "the County of Lennox and Addington," -- which County shall be united with the County of Frontenac, as the Counties of Lennox and Addington now are, and shall form the Junior County of the two United Counties of Frontenac, and Lennox and Addington. . . . The Townships of Effingham, Abinger, Ashby and Denbigh, shall be added to and form part of the County of Addington, for all purposes whatever.

General Election Dec. 1857 — Jan. 1858.

Resigned, Sept. 21, 1860. A new election was called.

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election — Oct. 8, 1860. Return of Writ — Nov. 7, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of John Charles Rykert, MPP, Lincoln, in room of the Hon. William Hamilton Merritt, resigned.

General Election Dec. 1857 — Jan. 1858.

Feb. 25, 1858

Mar. 16, 1858

Benjamin Tett

David Roblin

Leeds South
Lennox & Addington

May 25, 1858

Hon. William Hamilton
Merritt

Lincoln

Mar. 18, 1861*

John Charles Rykert

Lincoln

Feb. 25, 1858

John Carling

London (City)

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Middlesex East	Marcus Talbot	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Mar. 26, 1860, the House was informed of the death of Marcus Talbot, MPP, Middlesex East. A new election was called.
Middlesex East	Robert Craik	Mar. 16, 1861*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Apr. 27, 1860. Return of Writ – May 31, 1860. On Mar. 16, 1861, the House was informed of the election of Robert Craik, MPP, Middlesex East, in room of Marcus Talbot, deceased.
Middlesex West	John Scatcherd	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Died, June 25, 1858. A new election was called.
Middlesex West	Angus Peter McDonald	Aug. 9, 1858*	By-election Date unknown. On Aug. 9, 1858, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Middlesex West, Angus Peter McDonald took his seat. On Aug. 9, 1858, the House resolved that in admitting Angus Peter McDonald, MPP, Middlesex West, to take his seat, on the Production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate. Writ of Election – June 28, 1858. Return of Writ – Aug. 5, 1858. On Aug. 16, 1858, the House was informed of the election of Angus Peter McDonald, MPP, Middlesex West, in room of John Scatcherd, deceased.

Niagara (Town)	John Simpson	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Norfolk	Walker Powell	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Northumberland East	John Robert Clarke	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Northumberland West	Hon. Sidney Smith	Feb. 25, 1858*	President of the Executive Council. General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Resigned prior to the 1st Session, having been appointed Postmaster General of the Province. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown.
			Writ of Election – Feb. 2, 1858. Return of Writ – Feb. 22, 1858. The Hon. Sidney Smith, MPP, Northumberland West, was returned as duly elected.
Ontario North	Joseph Gould	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Ontario South	Hon. Oliver Mowat	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who had been appointed Secretary and Registrar of this Province. A new election was called.
		Jan. 29, 1859*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 4, 1858. On Jan. 28, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who was returned as duly elected.
Ottawa (City)	Richard William Scott	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Oxford North	George Brown	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Apr. 19, 1858, George Brown, Member for both the County of Oxford North and the City of Toronto, chose to serve for the City of

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Oxford North — <i>Continued</i>			
Oxford North	William McDougall	May 14, 1858*	<p>Toronto. A new election was called for the County of Oxford North.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>On May 14, 1858, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Oxford North, William McDougall took his seat.</p> <p>On May 14, 1858, the House resolved that in admitting William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Apr. 20, 1858. Return of Writ – May 14, 1858. On May 27, 1858, the House was informed of the election of William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, in room of George Brown, resigned.</p> <p>General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.</p> <p>On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of Skeffington Connor, MPP, Oxford South, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 7, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Skeffington Connor, MPP, Oxford South, who was returned as duly elected.</p>
Oxford South	Skeffington Connor	Feb. 25, 1858	
		Jan. 29, 1859*	

Peel	James C. Aikins	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Perth	Thomas Mayne Daly	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Peterborough	Thomas Short	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Peterborough. 1858. 22 Vic., C. 14, S. 2. An Act to annex certain new Townships to the Counties of Victoria and Peterborough and the North Riding of the County of Hastings. From and after the passing of this Act the said Townships of Snowdon, Minden, Stanhope, Guilford, Dysart, Glamorgan, Monmouth, Dudley, Harburn, Bruton, Harcourt, Cardiff and Chandos, shall be attached to and form part of the County of Peterborough for all purposes whatsoever.
Prescott	Henry Wellesley McCann	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Prince Edward	Willet Casey Dorland	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Renfrew	John Lorn McDougall	Did not take seat	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Resigned, having been appointed Associate Coroner for the United Counties of Lanark and Renfrew. A new election was called.
Renfrew	Hon. William Cayley	Mar. 4, 1858*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Feb. 8, 1858. Return of Writ – Mar. 3, 1858. On Mar. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Cayley, MPP, Renfrew, in room of John Lorn McDougall, resigned. Renfrew. 1860. 23 Vic., C. 39, S. 4. An Act to amend An Act respecting the Territorial Division of Upper Canada. The Townships of Raglan, Lyndoch, Radcliffe and Brudenell shall be added to and form part of the County of Renfrew, for all purposes whatever.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Russell	George Byron Lyon Fellowes	Feb. 25, 1858	Changed name to Fellowes. For further reference, see, An Act to change the name of George Byron Lyon, and of his family, by adding the name of Fellowes, 19 Vic. 1856 C. 33. General Election Dec. 1857. – Jan. 1858. Resigned, Nov. 1, 1859. A new election was called.
Russell	John W. Loux	Feb. 28, 1860*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Nov. 18, 1859. Return of Writ – Dec. 21, 1859. On Feb. 28, 1860, the House was informed of the election of John W. Loux, MPP, Russell, in room of George Byron Lyon Fellowes, resigned.
Simcoe North	Angus Morrison	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. Simcoe North. 1860. 23 Vic., C. 40, S. 3. An Act to amend the Act respecting the representation of the People in the Legislative Assembly, and the Act respecting the Territorial Division of Upper Canada. And whereas by error the Township of "Morrison," in the North Riding of the County of Simcoe, has, in both the said Acts, been called the Township of "Robinson," therefore the enumeration of the Townships, included in the North Riding of the said County, in the tenth sub-section of the eighth section of the Act first above cited, [C. 2 of the Consolidated Statutes for Upper Canada] and the enumeration of the Townships, included in the said County, in the twentieth subsection of the first section of the Act secondly above cited, shall be respectively amended by striking out of each of them the

word "Robinson" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "Morrison".

Simcoe South	Thomas Roberts Ferguson	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Stormont	William D. Mattice	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Toronto (City)	Hon. George Brown	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

On Apr. 19, 1858, George Brown, Member for both the City of Toronto and the County of Oxford North, chose to serve for the City of Toronto. A new election was called for the County of Oxford North.

On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of George Brown, MPP, Toronto (City), who had been appointed Inspector General of this Province. A new election was called.

Toronto (City)	John Beverley Robinson, Jr.	Feb. 25, 1858	By-election Date unknown.
Victoria	John Cameron	Feb. 25, 1858	Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Sept. 1, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Toronto (City), who was returned as duly elected.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

Victoria. 1858. 22 Vic., C. 14, S. 1. An Act to annex certain new Townships to the Counties of Victoria and Peterborough and the North Riding of the County of Hastings. From and after the passing of this Act the said Townships of Carden, Dalton, Ryde, Draper, Macaulay, Digby, Longford, Oakley, Lutterworth, Anson, Hindon and Laxton, shall be attached to and

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
<i>Victoria — Continued</i>			
Victoria			form part of the said County of Victoria for all purposes whatsoever.
Waterloo North	Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Aug. 4, 1858, the House was informed of the resignation of Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who had been appointed Postmaster General of this Province. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Aug. 6, 1858. Return of Writ – Aug. 23, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who was returned as duly elected. Waterloo North. 1860. 23 Vic., C. 40, S. 1. An Act to amend the Act respecting the representation of the People in the Legislative Assembly, and the Act respecting the Territorial Division of Upper Canada. The second paragraph of sub-section number thirteenth of the eighth section of Chapter two of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "The North Riding shall consist of the Townships of North Waterloo, Woolwich and Wellesley, the Town of Berlin and the Village of Waterloo."
Waterloo South	William Scott	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Welland	Gilbert McMicken	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Wellington North	Charles Allan	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On July 14, 1858, the election of Charles Allan, MPP, Wellington North, was declared void. A new election was called.

	Did not take seat	By-election Date unknown.
		Writ of Election – July 16, 1858. Return of Writ – Aug. 21, 1858. On Jan. 29, 1859, the House was informed of the election of Charles Allan, MPP, Wellington North, who had been returned as duly elected.
		Died, Jan. 13, 1859. A new election was called.
Wellington North	James Ross	By-election Date unknown.
	Feb. 24, 1859*	On Feb. 24, 1859, having presented the Indenture of his Election for the County of Wellington North, James Ross took his seat.
		On Feb. 24, 1859, the House resolved that in admitting James Ross, MPP, Wellington North, to take his seat on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.
		Writ of Election – Jan. 27, 1859. Return of Writ – Feb. 23, 1859. On Feb. 28, 1859, the House was informed of the election of James Ross, MPP, Wellington North, in room of Charles Allan, deceased.
Wellington South	David Stirton	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Wentworth North	William Notman	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
Wentworth South	Joseph Rymal	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.
York East	Amos Wright	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
York North	Joseph Hartman	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858. On Feb. 28, 1860, the House was informed of the death of Joseph Hartman, MPP, York North. A new election was called.
York North	Adam Wilson	Feb. 29, 1860*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Dec. 19, 1859. Return of Writ – Jan. 14, 1860. On Feb. 28, 1860, the House was informed of the election of Adam Wilson, MPP, York North, in room of Joseph Hartman, deceased.
York West	William Pearce Howland	Feb. 25, 1858	General Election Dec. 1857 – Jan. 1858.

* By-election



LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 7th Legislature

General Election June – July, 1861

Sessions of the Seventh Legislature of the Province of Canada: Mar. 20, 1862 – May 12, 1863

First: Mar. 20, 1862 – June 9, 1862.
Second: Feb. 12, 1863 – May 12, 1863.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Joseph Edouard Turcotte	Three Rivers (City) (Canada East)	Mar. 20, 1862	On Mar. 20, 1862, the Hon. George Etienne Cartier, MPP, Montreal East (Canada East), proposed Joseph Edouard Turcotte, MPP, Three Rivers (City) (Canada East) as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Mar. 20, 1862 – Date took chair.
William Anderson, Jr.	Prince Edward	Mar. 20, 1862	
Samuel Ault	Stormont	Mar. 20, 1862	
Robert Bell	Lanark North	Mar. 20, 1862	
Robert Bell	Russell	Mar. 20, 1862	
George Benjamin	Hastings North	Mar. 20, 1862	
James Lyons Biggar	Northumberland East	Mar. 20, 1862	
John Young Bown	Brant East	Mar. 20, 1862	
Hon. George Brown	Oxford South	Apr. 13, 1863*	Writ of Election – Feb. 9, 1863. Return of Writ – Mar. 9, 1863. On Mar. 16, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Oxford South, in room of Skeffington Connor, resigned.
Isaac Buchanan	Hamilton (City)	Apr. 29, 1862	

Leonidas Burwell	Elgin East	Mar. 20, 1862	On Mar. 27, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Carling, MPP, London (City), who had been appointed Receiver General. A new election was called. Writ of Election – Mar. 27, 1862. Return of Writ – Apr. 7, 1862. On Apr. 24, 1862, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Carling, MPP, London (City), who was returned as duly elected.
Hon. John Hillyard Cameron	Peel	Mar. 20, 1862	
Matthew Crooks Cameron	Ontario North	Mar. 27, 1862	
Hon. John Carling	London (City)	Mar. 20, 1862	
		Apr. 24, 1862*	
William Clarke	Wellington North	Mar. 31, 1862	On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the resignation of Skeffington Connor, MPP, Oxford South, who had been appointed Puisné Judge in the Court of Queen's Bench in Canada West. A new election was called.
James Cockburn	Northumberland West	Mar. 20, 1862	
Skeffington Connor	Oxford South	Mar. 20, 1862	
James Cowan	Waterloo South	Mar. 20, 1862	Writ of Election – June 6, 1862. Return of Writ – July 3, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1862, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Mayne Daly, MPP, Perth, in room of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, resigned.
John Crawford	Toronto East	Mar. 24, 1862	
Thomas Mayne Daly	Perth	Feb. 13, 1863*	
James Dickson	Huron & Bruce	Mar. 20, 1862	
James Wicks Dunsford	Victoria	Mar. 20, 1862	
Thomas Roberts Ferguson	Simcoe South	Mar. 20, 1862	

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley	Perth	Mar. 20, 1862	On May 31, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Perth, who had been appointed Postmaster General of this Province. A new election was called.
Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley	Waterloo North	Mar. 20, 1862	On May 27, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who had been appointed Postmaster General of this Province. A new election was called.
		Feb. 12, 1863*	Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 9, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who was returned as duly elected.
Michael Harcourt	Haldimand	Mar. 20, 1862	
Frederick William Haultain	Peterborough	Mar. 27, 1862	
Augustus F. Hooper	Lennox & Addington	Mar. 20, 1862	
Hon. William Pearce Howland	York West	Mar. 20, 1862	On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who had been appointed Minister of Finance of this Province. A new election was called.
		Feb. 26, 1863*	Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 12, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who was returned as duly elected.
George Jackson	Grey	Mar. 20, 1862	
Francis Jones	Leeds North & Grenville North	Mar. 20, 1862	
George Macbeth	Elgin West	Mar. 20, 1862	On Feb. 23, 1863, the election of George

Macbeth, MPP, Elgin West, was declared void. John Scoble was duly elected at the Elgin West General Election.

Donald Alexander Macdonald	Glengarry	Mar. 20, 1862
Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Kingston (City)	Mar. 20, 1862
Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Cornwall (Town)	Mar. 20, 1862

On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.

Feb. 12, 1863*

Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 14, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who was returned as duly elected.

Alexander Mackenzie	Lambton	Mar. 20, 1862
Henry Wellesley McCann	Prescott	Mar. 20, 1862
Hon. William McDougall	Oxford North	Mar. 20, 1862

Also listed as MacKenzie.

On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, who had been appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands of this Province. A new election was called.

Feb. 12, 1863*

Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 14, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, who was returned as duly elected.

Archibald McKellar	Kent	Mar. 20, 1862
Daniel McLachlin	Renfrew	Mar. 20, 1862
Alexander Morris	Lanark South	Mar. 20, 1862
Angus Morrison	Simcoe North	Mar. 20, 1862
James Morton	Frontenac	Mar. 20, 1862

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. Oliver Mowat	Ontario South	Mar. 20, 1862	Writ of Election – Mar. 10, 1863. Return of Writ – Apr. 7, 1863. On Apr. 13, 1863, the House was informed of the election of John O'Connor, Jr., MPP, Essex, in room of Arthur Rankin, whose election was declared void.
Henry Munro	Durham West	Mar. 20, 1862	
William Notman	Wentworth North	Mar. 20, 1862	
John O'Connor, Jr.	Essex	Apr. 15, 1863*	
William Patrick	Grenville South	Mar. 20, 1862	
Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman	Middlesex East	Mar. 20, 1862	On Mar. 9, 1863, the election of Arthur Rankin, MPP, Essex, was declared void. A new election was called.
William Frederick Powell	Carleton	Mar. 20, 1862	
Arthur Rankin	Essex	Mar. 20, 1862	
Hon. John Beverley Robinson, Jr.	Toronto West	Mar. 20, 1862	
			On Mar. 27, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Beverley Robinson, Jr., MPP, Toronto West, who had been appointed President of the Committees of the Executive Council. A new election was called.
		Apr. 28, 1862*	Writ of Election – Mar. 27, 1862. Return of Writ – Apr. 22, 1862. On Apr. 24, 1862, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Beverley Robinson, Jr., MPP, Toronto West, who was returned as duly elected.
John Sylvester Ross	Dundas	Mar. 20, 1862	
William Ryerson	Brant West	Mar. 20, 1862	
John Charles Rykert	Lincoln	Mar. 20, 1862	
Joseph Rymal	Wentworth South	Mar. 20, 1862	

Thomas Scatcherd	Middlesex West	Mar. 20, 1862	On Feb. 23, 1863, the House was informed that John Scoble was duly elected at the Elgin West General Election, in room of George Macbeth, whose election was declared void.
John Scoble	Elgin West	Feb. 23, 1863	
Richard William Scott	Ottawa (City)	Mar. 20, 1862	On Apr. 30, 1863, the election of John Shuter Smith, MPP, Durham East, was declared void. A new writ was issued on May 5, 1863. [House was prorogued on May 12, 1863. No By-election was held.]
Hon. George Sherwood	Brockville (Town)	Mar. 20, 1862	
John Simpson	Niagara (Town)	Mar. 20, 1862	
John Shuter Smith	Durham East	Mar. 20, 1862	
David Stirton	Wellington South	Mar. 20, 1862	On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of Adam Wilson, MPP, York North, who had been appointed Solicitor General. A new election was called. Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 13, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Adam Wilson, MPP, York North, who was returned as duly elected.
Thomas Clark Street	Welland	Mar. 20, 1862	
Benjamin Tett	Leeds South	Mar. 20, 1862	
Lewis Wallbridge	Hastings South	Mar. 20, 1862	
Aquila Walsh	Norfolk	Mar. 20, 1862	
John White	Halton	Mar. 20, 1862	
Hon. Adam Wilson	York North	Mar. 20, 1862	
		Feb. 12, 1863*	
Amos Wright	York East	Mar. 20, 1862	

* By-election

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 7th Legislature: Mar. 20, 1862 – May 12, 1863.

167

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brant East	John Young Bown	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Brant West	William Ryerson	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Brockville (Town)	Hon. George Sherwood	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Carleton	William Frederick Powell	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Cornwall (Town)	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.
		Feb. 12, 1863*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 14, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), who was returned as duly elected.
Dundas	John Sylvester Ross	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Durham East	John Shuter Smith	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On Apr. 30, 1863, the election of John Shuter Smith, MPP, Durham East, was declared void. A new writ was issued on May 5, 1863. [House was prorogued on May 12, 1863. No By-election was held.]
Durham West	Henry Munro	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Elgin East	Leonidas Burwell	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Elgin West	George Macbeth	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On Feb. 23, 1863, the election of George Macbeth, MPP, Elgin West, was declared void.

Elgin West	John Scoble	Feb. 23, 1863	John Scoble was duly elected at the Elgin West General Election.
			General Election June – July 1861.
			On Feb. 23, 1863, the House was informed that John Scoble was duly elected at the Elgin West General Election, in room of George Macbeth, whose election was declared void.
Essex	Arthur Rankin	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
			On Mar. 9, 1863, the election of Arthur Rankin, MPP, Essex, was declared void. A new election was called.
Essex	John O'Connor, Jr.	Apr. 15, 1863*	By-election Date unknown.
			Writ of Election – Mar. 10, 1863. Return of Writ – Apr. 7, 1863. On Apr. 13, 1863, the House was informed of the election of John O'Connor, Jr., MPP, Essex, in room of Arthur Rankin, whose election was declared void.
Frontenac	James Morton	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Glengarry	Donald Alexander Macdonald (by acclamation)	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Grenville South	William Patrick	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Grey	George Jackson	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Haldimand	Michael Harcourt	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Halton	John White	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Hamilton (City)	Isaac Buchanan	Apr. 29, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Hastings North	George Benjamin	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Hastings South	Lewis Wallbridge	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Huron & Bruce	James Dickson	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Kent	Archibald McKellar	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Kingston (City)	Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Lambton	Alexander Mackenzie	Mar. 20, 1862	Also listed as MacKenzie. General Election June – July 1861.
Lanark North	Robert Bell (by acclamation)	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Lanark South	Alexander Morris	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Leeds North & Grenville North	Francis Jones	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Leeds South	Benjamin Tett	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Lennox & Addington	Augustus F. Hooper	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Lincoln	John Charles Rykert (by acclamation)	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
London (City)	Hon. John Carling (by acclamation)	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On Mar. 27, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Carling, MPP, London (City), who had been appointed Receiver General. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 27, 1862. Return of Writ – Apr. 7, 1862. On Apr. 24, 1862, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Carling, MPP, London (City), who was returned as duly elected.
Middlesex East	Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Middlesex West	Thomas Scatcherd	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Niagara (Town)	John Simpson	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Norfolk	Aquila Walsh	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.

Northumberland East	James Lyons Biggar	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Northumberland West	James Cockburn	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Ontario North	Matthew Crooks Cameron	Mar. 27, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Ontario South	Hon. Oliver Mowat	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Ottawa (City)	Richard William Scott (by acclamation)	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Oxford North	Hon. William McDougall	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, who had been appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands of this Province. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 14, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William McDougall, MPP, Oxford North, who was returned as duly elected.
Oxford South	Skeffington Connor	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the resignation of Skeffington Connor, MPP, Oxford South, who had been appointed Puisné Judge in the Court of Queen's Bench in Canada West. A new election was called.
Oxford South	Hon. George Brown	Apr. 13, 1863*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Feb. 9, 1863. Return of Writ – Mar. 9, 1863. On Mar. 16, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Oxford South, in room of Skeffington Connor, resigned.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Peel	Hon. John Hillyard Cameron	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Perth	Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On May 31, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Perth, who had been appointed Postmaster General of this Province. A new election was called.
Perth	Thomas Mayne Daly	Feb. 13, 1863*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – June 6, 1862. Return of Writ – July 3, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1862, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Mayne Daly, MPP, Perth, in room of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, resigned.
Peterborough	Frederick William Haultain	Mar. 27, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Prescott	Henry Wellesley McCann	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Prince Edward	William Anderson, Jr.	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Renfrew	Daniel McLachlin	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Russell	Robert Bell	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Simcoe North	Angus Morrison	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Simcoe South	Thomas Roberts Ferguson	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Stormont	Samuel Ault	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Three Rivers (City) (Canada East)	Hon. Joseph Edouard Turcotte	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On Mar. 20, 1862, the Hon. George Etienne Cartier, MPP, Montreal East (Canada East), proposed Joseph Edouard Turcotte, MPP, Three Rivers (City) (Canada East) as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Mar. 20, 1862 – Date took chair.

Toronto East. 1860. 23 Vic., C. 1, Ss. 3(2), 4.
 An Act to amend the Act respecting the Representation of the People in the Legislative Assembly. The City of Toronto shall be divided into two Electoral Divisions, to be called respectively [West Toronto and East Toronto]: East Toronto, which shall consist of all that part of the said City, lying East of the said central line of Yonge Street. Each of the said Electoral Divisions shall be represented in the Legislative Assembly by one Member, and shall be dealt with as a separate City Electoral Division, under chapter six of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, subject to the provisions of this Act.

General Election June – July 1861.

Toronto West. 1860. 23 Vic., C. 1, Ss. 3(1), 4.
 An Act to amend the Act respecting the Representation of the People in the Legislative Assembly. The City of Toronto shall be divided into two Electoral Divisions, to be called respectively [West Toronto and East Toronto]: West Toronto shall consist of all that part of the said City, lying West of the Centre line of Yonge Street; . . . Each of the said Electoral Divisions shall be represented in the Legislative Assembly by one Member, and shall be dealt with as a separate City Electoral Division, under chapter six of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, subject to the provisions of this Act.

General Election June – July 1861.

On Mar. 27, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Beverley Robinson, Jr., MPP, Toronto West, who had been appointed President of the Committees of the Executive Council. A new election was called.

Mar. 24, 1862

John Crawford

Mar. 20, 1862

Hon. John Beverley Robinson, Jr.

Toronto East

Toronto West

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Toronto West — <i>Continued</i>		Apr. 28, 1862*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 27, 1862. Return of Writ – Apr. 22, 1862. On Apr. 24, 1862, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Beverley Robinson, Jr., MPP, Toronto West, who was returned as duly elected.
Victoria	James Wicks Dunsford	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Waterloo North	Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On May 27, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who had been appointed Postmaster General of this Province. A new election was called.
		Feb. 12, 1863*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 9, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who was returned as duly elected.
Waterloo South	James Cowan	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Welland	Thomas Clark Street	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Wellington North	William Clarke	Mar. 31, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Wellington South	David Stirton (by acclamation)	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Wentworth North	William Notman	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
Wentworth South	Joseph Rymal	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
York East	Amos Wright	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861.
York North	Hon. Adam Wilson	Mar. 20, 1862	General Election June – July 1861. On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of

York West		Feb. 12, 1863*	<p>the resignation of Adam Wilson, MPP, York North, who had been appointed Solicitor General. A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 13, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Adam Wilson, MPP, York North, who was returned as duly elected.</p>
	Hon. William Pearce Howland	Mar. 20, 1862	<p>General Election June – July 1861.</p> <p>On May 26, 1862, the House was informed of the resignation of William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who had been appointed Minister of Finance of this Province. A new election was called.</p>
		Feb. 26, 1863*	<p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – May 27, 1862. Return of Writ – June 12, 1862. On Feb. 12, 1863, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who was returned as duly elected.</p>

LEGISLATURES OF THE PROVINCE OF CANADA (Canada West) 8th Legislature

General Election June-July 1863

Sessions of the Eighth Legislature of the Province of Canada: Aug. 13, 1863 – Aug. 15, 1866

- First:* Aug. 13, 1863 – Oct. 15, 1863.
Second: Feb. 19, 1864 – June 30, 1864.
Third: Jan. 19, 1865 – Mar. 18, 1865.
Fourth: Aug. 8, 1865 – Sept. 18, 1865.
Fifth: June 8, 1866 – Aug. 15, 1866.

Alphabetical List of Members

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Samuel Ault	Stormont	Aug. 13, 1863	
Robert Bell	Lanark North	Aug. 13, 1863	Resigned, Oct. 4, 1864. A new election was called.
Robert Bell	Russell	Aug. 13, 1863	
James Lyons Biggar	Northumberland East	Aug. 13, 1863	
Isaac Erb Bowman	Waterloo North	May 4, 1864*	On May 4, 1864, having presented the Indenture of his election for the County of Waterloo North, Isaac Erb Bowman took his seat. On May 4, 1864, the House resolved that in admitting Isaac Erb Bowman, MPP, Waterloo North, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.

Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 26, 1864. On May 11, 1864, the House was informed of the election of Isaac Erb Bowman, MPP, Waterloo North, in room of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, resigned.

On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Oxford South, who was appointed President of the Committees of the Executive Council. A new election had been called.

Writ of Election – June 30, 1864. Return of Writ – July 11, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Oxford South, who was returned as duly elected.

On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of Isaac Buchanan, MPP, Hamilton (City), who had been appointed President of the Executive Council of the Province of Canada. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 29, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Isaac Buchanan, MPP, Hamilton (City), who was returned as duly elected.

Resigned, Jan. 17, 1865. A new election was called.

Writ of Election. – July 5, 1864. Return of Writ – July 30, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House

John Young Bown
Hon. George Brown

Brant East
Oxford South

Aug. 13, 1863
Aug. 13, 1863

Jan. 19, 1865*

Hon. Isaac Buchanan

Hamilton (City)

Sept. 9, 1863

May 3, 1864*

Leonidas Burwell
Hon. John Hillyard Cameron
Malcolm Crooks Cameron

Elgin East
Peel
Ontario North

Aug. 13, 1863
Aug. 13, 1863
Jan. 31, 1865*

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Malcolm Crooks Cameron	<i>Continued</i>		
Hon. John Carling	London (City)	Aug. 13, 1863	was informed of the election of Matthew Crooks Cameron, MPP, Ontario North, in room of the Hon. William McDougall, resigned.
Richard John Cartwright	Lennox & Addington	Aug. 13, 1863	
Fitzwilliam Henry Chambers	Brockville (Town)	Aug. 13, 1863	
Hon. James Cockburn	Northumberland West	Aug. 19, 1863	
			On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of James Cockburn, MPP, Northumberland West, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called.
		May 3, 1864*	Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 23, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. James Cockburn, MPP, Northumberland West, who was returned as duly elected.
Wilson Seymour Conger	Peterborough	Aug. 13, 1863	On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the death of Wilson Seymour Conger, MPP, Peterborough. A new election had been called.
James Cowan	Waterloo South	Aug. 13, 1863	
Joseph M. Currier	Ottawa (City)	Aug. 13, 1863	
James Dickson	Huron & Bruce	Aug. 13, 1863	
James Wicks Dunsford	Victoria	Aug. 13, 1863	
Thomas Robert Ferguson	Simcoe South	Aug. 13, 1863	
William Ferguson	Frontenac	Aug. 13, 1863	
Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley	Waterloo North	Aug. 13, 1863	On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who had been

appointed Postmaster General of the Province of Canada. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Dec. 28, 1864. Return of Writ – Jan. 18, 1865. On Jan. 24, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Nicholson Gibbs, MPP, Ontario South, in room of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, resigned.

Writ of Election – Aug. 11, 1864. Return of Writ – Sept. 14, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Frederick William Haultain, MPP, Peterborough, in room of Wilson Seymour Conger, deceased.

On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who had been appointed Postmaster General. A new election had been called.

Writ of Election – Nov. 29, 1864. Return of Writ – Dec. 14, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who was returned as duly elected.

Writ of Election – Jan. 4, 1864. Return of Writ – Jan. 30, 1864. On Feb. 19, 1864, the House was informed of the election of David Ford Jones, MPP, Leeds South, in room of the Hon. Albert Norton Richards, resigned.

Jan. 31, 1865*

Ontario South

Thomas Nicholson Gibbs

Jan. 19, 1865*

Peterborough

Frederick William Haultain

Aug. 13, 1863

Prescott

Thomas Higginson

Aug. 13, 1863

York West

Hon. William Pearce Howland

Jan. 19, 1865*

Aug. 13, 1863

Grey

George Jackson

Feb. 22, 1864*

Leeds South

David Ford Jones

Aug. 13, 1863

Leeds North & Grenville
North

Francis Jones

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Kingston (City)	Aug. 13, 1863	On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called.
		May 3, 1864*	Writ of Election — Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ — Apr. 11, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who was returned as duly elected.
Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald	Cornwall (Town)	Aug. 13, 1863	
Robert Macfarlane	Perth	Aug. 13, 1863	
Alexander Mackenzie	Lambton	Aug. 13, 1863	
Hope Fleming Mackenzie	Oxford North	Aug. 13, 1863	On June 13, 1866, the House was informed of the death of Hope Fleming Mackenzie, MPP, Oxford North. A new election was called.
Charles Magill	Hamilton (City)	Feb. 27, 1865*	Writ of Election — Jan. 27, 1865. Return of Writ — Feb. 21, 1865. On Feb. 23, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Charles Magill, MPP, Hamilton (City), in room of the Hon. Isaac Buchanan, resigned.
Thomas David McConkey	Simcoe North	Aug. 13, 1863	
Donald Alexander McDonald	Glengarry	Aug. 13, 1863	
John McDonald	Toronto West	Aug. 13, 1863	
Hon. William McDougall	Lanark North	Jan. 19, 1865*	Writ of Election — Oct. 11, 1864. Return of Writ — Nov. 4, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William McDougall, MPP, Lanark North, in room of Robert Bell, resigned.

Hon. William McDougall	Ontario North	Aug. 13, 1863	On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William McDougall, MPP, Ontario North, who had been appointed Provincial Secretary. A new election had been called.
William McGiverin	Lincoln	Aug. 13, 1863	
Robert McIntyre	Renfrew	Aug. 13, 1863	
Archibald McKellar	Kent	Aug. 13, 1863	
James McMonies	Wentworth North	June 8, 1866*	Writ of Election – Sept. 30, 1865. Return of Writ – Nov. 1, 1865. On June 8, 1866, the House was informed of the election of James McMonies, MPP, Wentworth North, in room of William Notman, deceased.
Alexander Morris	Lanark South	Aug. 13, 1863	
Angus Morrison	Niagara (Town)	Jan. 19, 1865*	Writ of Election – Aug. 17, 1864. Return of Writ – Sept. 7, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Angus Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), in room of the Hon. John Simpson, resigned.
Hon. Oliver Mowat	Ontario South	Aug. 13, 1863	On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who had been appointed Postmaster General of this Province. A new election had been called.
		Did not take seat	Writ of Election – July 5, 1864. Return of Writ – July 18, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who was returned as duly elected.
			On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who had been appointed Vice-Chancellor in the Court of Chancery of Canada West. A new election had been called.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Henry Munro	Durham West	Aug. 13, 1863	On June 8, 1866, the House was informed of the death of William Notman, MPP, Wentworth North. A new election had been called.
William Notman	Wentworth North	Aug. 13, 1863	
Thomas Oliver	Oxford North	July 17, 1866*	On July 17, 1866, having presented the Indenture of his election for the County of Oxford North, Thomas Oliver took his seat. On July 17, 1866, the House resolved that in admitting Thomas Oliver, MPP, Oxford North, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate. Writ of Election — June 20, 1866. Return of Writ — July 14, 1866. On July 23, 1866, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Oliver, MPP, Oxford North, in room of Hope Fleming Mackenzie, deceased.
Thomas Sutherland Parker	Wellington North	Aug. 13, 1863	On May 17, 1864, the House was informed that Arthur Rankin was duly elected at the Essex General Election.
William Frederick Powell	Carleton	Aug. 13, 1863	
Arthur Rankin	Essex	May 17, 1864	
Hon. Albert Norton Richards	Leeds South	Aug. 13, 1863	On Feb. 19, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Albert Norton Richards, MPP, Leeds South, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election had been called.

John Sylvester Ross	Dundas	Aug. 13, 1863
Walter Ross	Prince Edward	Aug. 13, 1863
Joseph Rymal	Wentworth South	Aug. 13, 1863
Thomas Scatcherd	Middlesex West	Aug. 13, 1863
John Scoble	Elgin West	Aug. 13, 1863
Walter Shanly	Grenville South	Aug. 13, 1863
Hon. John Simpson	Niagara (Town)	Aug. 13, 1863

May 3, 1864*

On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of John Simpson, MPP, Niagara (Town), who had been appointed Secretary and Registrar of the Province of Canada. A new election was called.

Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 11, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Simpson, MPP, Niagara (Town), who was returned as duly elected.

On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Simpson, MPP, Niagara (Town), who had been appointed Assistant Auditor. A new election had been called.

Alexander Mortimer Smith	Toronto East	Aug. 13, 1863
John Shuter Smith	Durham East	Aug. 13, 1863
David Sturton	Wellington South	Aug. 13, 1863
Thomas Clark Street	Welland	Aug. 13, 1863
David Thompson	Haldimand	Aug. 13, 1863
Hon. Lewis Wallbridge	Hastings South	Aug. 13, 1863

On Aug. 13, 1863, the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), proposed the Hon. Lewis Wallbridge, MPP, Hastings South, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Aug. 13, 1863 – Date took chair.

* By-election

Member	Constituency	Sworn In	Comments
Thomas Campbell Wallbridge	Hastings North	Aug. 13, 1863	
Aquila Walsh	Norfolk	Aug. 13, 1863	
James Pearson Wells	York North	Aug. 13, 1863	
John White	Halton	Aug. 13, 1863	
Crowel Willson	Middlesex East	Aug. 13, 1863	
Edmund Burke Wood	Brant West	Aug. 13, 1863	
Amos Wright	York East	Aug. 13, 1863	

Alphabetical List of Constituencies 8th Legislature: Aug. 13, 1863 – Aug. 15, 1866.

176

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Brant East	John Young Bown	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Brant West	Edmund Burke Wood	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Brockville (Town)	Fitzwilliam Henry Chambers	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Carleton	William Frederick Powell	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Cornwall (Town)	Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald (by acclamation)	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Dundas	John Sylvester Ross	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Durham East	John Shuter Smith	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Durham West	Henry Munro	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Elgin East	Leonidas Burwell	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Elgin West	John Scoble	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Essex	Arthur Rankin	May 17, 1864	General Election June – July 1863. On May 17, 1864, the House was informed that Arthur Rankin was duly elected at the Essex General Election.
Frontenac	William Ferguson	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Glengarry	Donald Alexander McDonald (by acclamation)	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Grenville South	Walter Shanly	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Grey	George Jackson	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Haldimand	David Thompson	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Halton	John White	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.

Hamilton (City)	Hon. Isaac Buchanan (by acclamation)	Sept. 9, 1863	<p>General Election June – July 1863.</p> <p>On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of Isaac Buchanan, MPP, Hamilton (City), who had been appointed President of the Executive Council of the Province of Canada. A new election was called.</p> <p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 29, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Isaac Buchanan, MPP, Hamilton (City), who was returned as duly elected.</p> <p>Resigned, Jan. 17, 1865. A new election was called.</p>
		May 3, 1864*	
Hamilton (City)	Charles Magill	Feb. 27, 1865*	<p>By-election Date unknown.</p> <p>Writ of Election – Jan. 27, 1865. Return of Writ – Feb. 21, 1865. On Feb. 23, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Charles Magill, MPP, Hamilton (City), in room of the Hon. Isaac Buchanan, resigned.</p>
Hastings North	Thomas Campbell Wallbridge	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Hastings South	Hon. Lewis Wallbridge (by acclamation)	Aug. 13, 1863	<p>General Election June – July 1863.</p> <p>On Aug. 13, 1863, the Hon. John Sandfield Macdonald, MPP, Cornwall (Town), proposed the Hon. Lewis Wallbridge, MPP, Hastings South, as Speaker. Seconded and resolved. Aug. 13, 1863 – Date took chair.</p>
Huron & Bruce	James Dickson (by acclamation)	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Kent	Archibald McKellar	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Kingston (City)	Hon. John Alexander Macdonald	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who had been appointed Attorney General of Canada West. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 11, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Alexander Macdonald, MPP, Kingston (City), who was returned as duly elected. General Election June – July 1863.
Lambton	Alexander Mackenzie (by acclamation)	May 3, 1864*	
Lanark North	Robert Bell	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. Resigned, Oct. 4, 1864. A new election was called.
Lanark North	Hon. William McDougall	Jan. 19, 1865*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Oct. 11, 1864. Return of Writ – Nov. 4, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William McDougall, MPP, Lanark North, in room of Robert Bell, resigned. General Election June – July 1863. General Election June – July 1863.
Lanark South	Alexander Morris	Aug. 13, 1863	
Leeds North & Grenville North	Francis Jones	Aug. 13, 1863	
Leeds South	Hon. Albert Norton Richards	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Feb. 19, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Albert Norton Richards, MPP, Leeds South, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election had been called.

Leeds South	David Ford Jones	Feb. 22, 1864*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Jan. 4, 1864. Return of Writ – Jan. 30, 1864. On Feb. 19, 1864, the House was informed of the election of David Ford Jones, MPP, Leeds South, in room of the Hon. Albert Norton Richards, resigned.
Lennox & Addington	Richard John Cartwright	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Lincoln	William McGiverin	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
London (City)	Hon. John Carling	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Middlesex East	Crowel Willson	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Middlesex West	Thomas Scatcherd	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Niagara (Town)	Hon. John Simpson	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of John Simpson, MPP, Niagara (Town), who had been appointed Secretary and Registrar of the Province of Canada. A new election was called.
		May 3, 1864*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 11, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. John Simpson, MPP, Niagara (Town), who was returned as duly elected. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. John Simpson, MPP, Niagara (Town), who had been appointed Assistant Auditor. A new election had been called.
Niagara (Town)	Angus Morrison	Jan. 19, 1865*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Aug. 17, 1864. Return of Writ – Sept. 7, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Angus

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Niagara (Town) — <i>Continued</i>			
Norfolk	Aquila Walsh	Aug. 13, 1863	Morrison, MPP, Niagara (Town), in room of the Hon. John Simpson, resigned.
Northumberland East	James Lyons Biggar	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Northumberland West	Hon. James Cockburn (by acclamation)	Aug. 19, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. General Election June – July 1863.
		May 3, 1864*	On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of James Cockburn, MPP, Northumberland West, who had been appointed Solicitor General of Canada West. A new election was called. By-election Date unknown.
Ontario North	Hon. William McDougall	Aug. 13, 1863	Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 23, 1864. On May 3, 1864, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. James Cockburn, MPP, Northumberland West, who was returned as duly elected. General Election June – July 1863. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. William McDougall, MPP, Ontario North, who had been appointed Provincial Secretary. A new election had been called.
Ontario North	Malcolm Crooks Cameron	Jan. 31, 1865*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – July 5, 1864. Return of Writ – July 30, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Matthew Crooks Cameron, MPP, Ontario North, in room of the Hon. William McDougall, resigned.
Ontario South	Hon. Oliver Mowat	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who had been appointed

			Did not take seat		Postmaster General of this Province. A new election was called.
					By-election Date unknown.
					Writ of Election – July 5, 1864. Return of Writ – July 18, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who was returned as duly elected.
					On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, MPP, Ontario South, who had been appointed Vice-Chancellor in the Court of Chancery of Canada West. A new election had been called.
Ontario South	Thomas Nicholson Gibbs	Jan. 31, 1865*			By-election Date unknown.
					Writ of Election – Dec. 28, 1864. Return of Writ – Jan. 18, 1865. On Jan. 24, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Nicholson Gibbs, MPP, Ontario South, in room of the Hon. Oliver Mowat, resigned.
Ottawa (City)	Joseph M. Currier	Aug. 13, 1863			General Election June – July 1863.
Oxford North	Hope Fleming Mackenzie	Aug. 13, 1863			General Election June – July 1863.
					On June 13, 1866, the House was informed of the death of Hope Fleming Mackenzie, MPP, Oxford North. A new election was called.
Oxford North	Thomas Oliver	July 17, 1866*			By-election Date unknown.
					On July 17, 1866, having presented the Indenture of his election for the County of Oxford North, Thomas Oliver took his seat.
					On July 17, 1866, the House resolved that in admitting Thomas Oliver, MPP, Oxford North, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Oxford North — Continued			latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.
			Writ of Election – June 20, 1866. Return of Writ – July 14, 1866. On July 23, 1866, the House was informed of the election of Thomas Oliver, MPP, Oxford North, in room of Hope Fleming Mackenzie, deceased.
Oxford South	Hon. George Brown	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Oxford South, who had been appointed President of the Committees of the Executive Council. A new election had been called. By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – June 30, 1864. Return of Writ – July 11, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. George Brown, MPP, Oxford South, who was returned as duly elected. General Election June – July 1863.
Peel	Hon. John Hillyard Cameron	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Perth	Robert Macfarlane	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Peterborough	Wilson Seymour Conger (by acclamation)	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the death of Wilson Seymour Conger, MPP, Peterborough. A new election had been called.
Peterborough	Frederick William Haultain	Jan. 19, 1865*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Aug. 11, 1864. Return of Writ – Sept. 14, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of Frederick

William Hautain, MPP, Peterborough, in room of Wilson Seymour Conger, deceased.

Prescott	Thomas Higginson	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Prince Edward	Walter Ross	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Renfrew	Robert McIntyre	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Russell	Robert Bell	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Simcoe North	Thomas David McConkey	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Simcoe South	Thomas Robert Ferguson (by acclamation)	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Stormont	Samuel Ault	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Toronto East	Alexander Mortimer Smith	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Toronto West	John McDonald	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Victoria	James Wicks Dunsford	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Waterloo North	Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Mar. 30, 1864, the House was informed of the resignation of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, MPP, Waterloo North, who had been appointed Postmaster General of the Province of Canada. A new election was called.

Waterloo North Isaac Erb Bowman May 4, 1864* By-election Date unknown.
On May 4, 1864, having presented the Indenture of his election for the County of Waterloo North, Isaac Erb Bowman took his seat.

On May 4, 1864, the House resolved that in admitting Isaac Erb Bowman, MPP, Waterloo North, to take his seat, on the production of the Duplicate Indenture only, and without the Return of the Indenture to the Clerk of the

* By-election

Constituency	Member	Sworn In	Comments
Waterloo North — <i>Continued</i>			
			Crown in Chancery, and the Certificate of the latter Officer, it still recommends a strict adherence to the requirement of producing the usual Certificate.
			Writ of Election – Mar. 31, 1864. Return of Writ – Apr. 26, 1864. On May 11, 1864, the House was informed of the election of Isaac Erb Bowman, MPP, Waterloo North, in room of the Hon. Michael Hamilton Foley, resigned.
Waterloo South	James Cowan	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Welland	Thomas Clark Street	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Wellington North	Thomas Sutherland Parker	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Wellington South	David Stirtion (by acclamation)	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
Wentworth North	William Notman	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On June 8, 1866, the House was informed of the death of William Notman, MPP, Wentworth North. A new election had been called.
Wentworth North	James McMonies	June 8, 1866*	By-election Date unknown. Writ of Election – Sept. 30, 1865. Return of Writ – Nov. 1, 1865. On June 8, 1866, the House was informed of the election of James McMonies, MPP, Wentworth North, in room of William Notman, deceased.
Wentworth South	Joseph Rymal	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
York East	Amos Wright	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
York North	James Pearson Wells	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863.
York West	Hon. William Pearce Howland	Aug. 13, 1863	General Election June – July 1863. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of

the resignation of the Hon. William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who had been appointed Postmaster General. A new election had been called.

Jan. 19, 1865*

By-election Date unknown.

Writ of Election – Nov. 29, 1864. Return of Writ – Dec. 14, 1864. On Jan. 19, 1865, the House was informed of the election of the Hon. William Pearce Howland, MPP, York West, who was returned as duly elected.



[illegible]

~~FEB 12 2003~~



ISBN 0-7743-9021-2 (set)

ISBN 0-7743-9022-0 (v. 1)

